

The Peremptory Casey Davies by Ash Ellis

Chapter 151

Make A Bet on Your
Factory

Sam immediately looked anxious. He stared at the people behind him and said, "Who else can play games well, don't need to be so skillful. As long as you can play as a support. I know Alexander's level, he can lead us to win."

With that said, Sam turned his head and glanced at Alexander. In fact, he was a little puzzled, because Alexander just now did not play as well as that night, which made him a little anxious.

The people behind Sam bowed their heads, no one wanted to go up. After all, if they lost, they would pay a million. The people on Teddy's side looked at Sam's team with a sneer, their looks full of contempt.

"Sam, hurry up. We don't have time to spend with you here. Either you go four on five, or you just give the money directly. Stop stalling," Teddy said.

Sam gritted his teeth, glared at Sam and said, "You're so fucking haughty. Even if four on five, we can still beat you!"

Alexander was also a little anxious. He knew very well that if they would hardly win four-on-five when the strength of the two teams was close, unless there was a major mistake on the other side.

At this moment Casey walked over from the corner. He glanced at Sam and the others, who was anxious. He smiled and

said, "I'll be the substitute."

Sam was stunned and asked, "Mr. Casey, do you also play this game?"

"Played once," Casey replied.

Sam thought Casey might also be good at this game, and there was a glimmer of expectation in his heart. However, after hearing Casey said that he had only played it once, he turned to be upset again.

The people behind Sam were also a little helpless. However, they were afraid of Casey, so they dare not say anything. Alexander remembered that Casey got a Penta Kill with his phone that night, but he felt that it was just Casey's luck, and it was two to two.

Now they were five-on-five. The opponents belonged to the same team. They played in perfect unison. Therefore, it was much difficult than two on two.

"Casey, you have played this game once. The five people on the opposite side are not easy to deal with. Or, just let someone else do it," Alexander said. Sam nodded immediately. He didn't dare to refuse Casey directly, so he could only let Alexander speak.

"It's okay, you can't find a replacement anyway, let me try."

Casey smiled and sat in that chair, and picked up the phone.

The people in Teddy's immediately clutched their stomachs and laughed, and their gazes at Casey were full of mockery.

"Sam, are you crazy? Do you really want someone who has only played the game once to compete with us? Do you

want to give us money?" Teddy said.

"I almost pissed myself with laughter. A person who has only played the game once would dare to fight against us who are at Challenger Division. He can only be killed by us."

"It must be the funniest joke I've ever heard this year. I'm afraid he can't even figure out how to operate it. He actually wanted to fight us."

"Maybe he is at the Challenger Division boasting game. He is really good at bragging."

...

Listening to the ridicule of the people on the opposite side, Sam clenched his fists and cursed, "You guys, you better shut up. You are not qualified to evaluate Mr. Casey."

The people behind him also looked at Teddy like an idiot. They didn't know if Casey was good at playing games, but they knew that it was so easy for Casey to break their leg.

Alexander originally wanted to stop Casey from making trouble here, but after thinking of Sam's respectful attitude towards Casey, he didn't dare to say anything.

"Damn, since Mr. Casey wants to play, then we will accompany Mr. Casey to play. It just five million. We will lose it as a business," Sam said.

Teddy stared at Casey, and wondered why Sam respected Mr. Casey.

Therefore, he asked, "You are the boldest one I have ever seen. What's your name?"

"Casey," Casey replied.

Teddy froze for a moment, and then

asked, "Could it be Casey who relies on woman?"

"Yes, it's him. I have seen a picture of him. As soon as he said his name, I remembered it. No wonder I feel he looks familiar," the person next to Teddy said.

"It turns out he is the well-known wimp in J City. I'm going. Is he crazy? He still wants to play games with us?"

"Damn, it's so funny. A wimp wants to play with us? He is really dicing with death."

Teddy gave Sam a playful look, and asked, "Sam, is it possible that you are really flooded? You let a wimp be as your substitute, and you are so respectful to him. In your capacity, he even doesn't even deserve to lift your shoes, right?"

"Dam, shut up. Mr. Casey is not as simple as you think. If you anger him, you all have to be in trouble!" Sam was anxious immediately.

Casey waved his hand at him, motioning him not to be impulsive.

Teddy curled his lips, obviously not believing Sam's words, and said coldly, "Since you want to give us money, then just continue the competition. It is difficult for us to lose with a wimp in your team today."

Casey looked at him and smiled, and said, "Seeing you are so confident, why don't we raise the stakes?"

Teddy smiled contemptuously, and said, "I didn't expect you to have the courage to raise the stakes. How much do you want to raise? Don't tell me to add another two hundred yuan."

The people behind him immediately laughed.

"Didn't you just say that your father gave you the largest building material factory in J City? If I remember correctly, it should be called Jiangma Building Materials Factory. Why don't you make it a bet?" Casey said with smile.

Teddy immediately glared. He thought Casey wanted to raise more money, but he did not expect that Casey actually wanted him to bet on the most valuable factory in his family.

"What the hell are you bragging with me? I have the factory, what's your bet? The value of my factory is immeasurable. Can you get something of the same value as my factory?"

Teddy said coldly.

Everyone didn't believe that Casey could come up with something as valuable as Teddy's factory, and looked at him with contempt.

Casey took out a black bank card from his clothes, shook it in front of Teddy, and said, "This bank card should be more valuable than your factory."

"Fuck, who the fuck are you fooling around. A bank card? ...Wait, this is the black card of the World Bank!?"

Teddy stood up from his chair at once. All the people behind him were taken aback, and they rushed to stare at the bank card in Casey's hand.

Sam knew that Casey had a black card from the World Bank, so he wasn't too surprised. But the people behind him didn't know that. After Casey took out the bank card, they were all shocked. Alexander glanced at the bank card

strangely, and asked Sam, "Is the World Bank black card very great?"

"Let me tell you that, people with a World Bank black card have at least tens of billions, at least." Sam said.

Alexander's eyes widened immediately, and he looked at Casey with an incredible look. How could he think that Casey, who was useless, had tens of billions? He didn't believe it at all.

"Should it be fake? How could he be so rich," Alexander said.

"It can't be fake, the World Bank's black card cannot be faked, and I have seen him withdraw money from the bank."

Sam was confirmed.

Alexander swallowed and foamed. He suddenly remembered that when he was at home, Edith had said that the villa and car were bought by Casey. At that time, he didn't believe it and didn't take it seriously.

It now appeared that Casey really bought the villa and car.

Teddy and his teammates also heard of the World Bank black card, and naturally knew what value the bank card in Casey's hand.

With this bank card, let alone buying his factory, he may be able to buy half of J City.

"If you doubt the authenticity of this card, you can ask someone from the bank to come and confirm it now. Of course, you must also take over the transfer contract of your factory, and you need to hire a lawyer as a notary," Casey said.

Teddy now understood why Sam treated Casey so respectfully. How could a

person with a World Bank black card be a wimp?

"You...do you really want to take this bank card as a bet?" Teddy asked incredulously.

"Well, are you scared? I knew that the factory in your family can't compare to my card. If you are scared, then forget it," Casey said, and was about to put his bank card away.

"Wait a minute!" Teddy stopped him immediately.

They were sure to win when facing Sam's team. Casey had only played the game once. Even if he only played as a support, it was impossible to beat them. In the game between skillful players, every position in the game was very critical. If one player couldn't play well, it would cause the team to lose.

Teddy was still very confident to beat Sam and the others.

The most important thing was that the attractiveness of the World Bank's black card was too great.

If he could really win the World Bank's black card, his family's industrial development would be greatly boosted, and his family's status in J City would also increase.

Teddy made a decision, thinking that this was a chance to get money without effort. He even thought that Casey was stupid, thinking Casey knew that he couldn't win, but still took such a valuable thing out as a bet.

"I promised to raise. You take this black card as a bet and I take my factory. If you lose, that card will be mine." Teddy sneered.

"Yes," Casey said.

Sam glanced at Casey and said, "Mr. Casey, our team is really not in the ascendancy. The possibility of losing is very high. You should think about it again."

"It's fine. It's just a bank card, and whoever says we will definitely lose," Casey said with a smile.

Sam was speechless. It was just a bank card. That was a black card from the World Bank. How could it seem so worthless according to Casey's words?

Alexander glanced at Casey and said, "Casey, does my cousin know you are so rich?"

Casey glared at him and said, "If you dare to tell your cousin about this, I'll be angry with you!"

Alexander immediately shrunk his neck, afraid to speak.

"Since you agree, let someone get the transfer contract. By the way, hire a lawyer. I will also ask someone from the bank to show you the authenticity of this card." Casey turned his head and said to Teddy.

Teddy didn't hesitate, he regarded this as a sure bet, and only felt excited.

Not long after, the lawyer Teddy asked came to Jianghai Club with the assignment contract, and the banker also arrived here to help Casey prove that the black card was indeed genuine.

After everything was ready, the people on both sides sat down, picked up their phones, and prepared to start the game.

"We just won one game. As long as we win two more games, we will win the competition. Don't worry, it will only take

20 minutes," Teddy said with a smile. Sam looked gloomy, he turned his head and glanced at Casey, and said, "Mr. Casey, let me play as the jungle, you just follow me."

Casey smiled, and said, "I'll be jungle, and you will all follow my command later. Let's beat the hell out of them."

Chapter 152 I Hate Two Kinds of People Most in My Life

Everyone was stunned, looking at Casey dumbfounded.

The people on Teddy's side were stunned for a while, and then they all laughed, thinking that Casey must be funny.

The people on Sam's side also looked embarrassed. They felt that Casey would not play this game at all. Then he wanted to play the jungle position, which would only make them lose faster.

But everyone thought that the bet was Casey anyway. It was his own loss if the tea lost. Since Casey wanted to play as the jungle, they would just let him do it as will.

"Well, everyone follows Mr. Casey's command. We still have a chance to win!" Sam shouted.

"So funny, I will make you surrender in six minutes this time!" Teddy sneered.

The game between the two teams officially started. Casey stared at his phone screen. After playing it once that day, he already understood how to win the game.

For Casey, who had been able to see through the essence of these games since childhood, it was not difficult to find a way to win.

It was just that at the beginning, Casey was not very familiar with the hero skills on his side and on the other side. As soon as the game began, he was killed once, making Sam and the others anxious.

"It tickled me. He's a poor jungle. I think we can win in six minutes," the person next to Teddy said.

Both Sam and Alexander looked gloomy. What Casey did made them know that Casey really couldn't play this game.

"Casey, I said you can't play it. But you didn't listen to me," Alexander muttered.

"Take it easy. I just get acquainted with it, and we will win soon," Casey said.

Alexander curled his lips, obviously didn't believe Casey's words, and continued to lower his head to play the game seriously.

Almost five minutes later, Casey, with Sam's assistance, directly got a Double Kill, which encouraged Sam and others.

"Brilliant! You actually got a Double Kill!" Alexander said excitedly.

Sam also looked at Casey incredulously. Casey's operation could be said to be quite professional just now. Even he couldn't guarantee such a brilliant operation.

"Mr. Casey, it seems that you are very talented in playing games. After just playing for a while, you have mastered the skills," Sam said with a smile.

Casey lowered his head to play the game, and did not speak.

Teddy's look turned to be gloomy, and he muttered, "He's just lucky. Don't think that you can win with a Double Kill. You

will definitely lose!"

The clock ticked away, at first, the inferiority caused by Casey had faded little by little. With the cooperation of Sam and Alexander, Casey kept invading the opponent's jungle, making the opposite jungle couldn't get a good development.

Casey got more and more kills, and it didn't take long for him to develop best. Until this time, the five people of Teddy's team realized that Casey was not as simple as they thought.

At the beginning, they thought that there was a Casey on the opposite side. Even if they played foolishly, they would definitely win. Therefore, they didn't play seriously, but when they wanted to take it seriously, they realized that they had no chance.

In the end, Casey led the four people on his side to destroy the opponent's inhibitor and won the game.

The people on Sam's side stared at Casey with admiration. He was more talented than a genius that he was able to play a game so well in such a short time.

It was a monster!

"Casey, I didn't expect you to be so powerful. I thought that you had good luck with the Penta Kill that night,"

Alexander said excitedly.

Sam on the side immediately stared and asked, "Penta Kill? On the day when I played with you?"

"Yeah, Casey robbed my phone to play, but I didn't expect to get a Penta Kill," Alexander explained.

Sam immediately glanced at Casey in

admiration. He always thought that Alexander got the Penta Kill himself. He also thought about why Alexander's skill deteriorated today. He didn't expect that it was Casey playing it.

Hearing Alexander's words, Sam felt more relieved, thinking they could win today.

Teddy looked extremely gloomy. He glanced at Casey viciously, gritted his teeth and said, "Don't be proud. You are just lucky. We didn't play seriously just now. You won't win anymore!"

After speaking, he turned his head to look at the man sitting on the far side of Sam.

The man looked at him and his eyes became erratic immediately.

The third game officially started, and the five of Teddy were very serious, and wanted to beat the five of Sam.

But they found that after Casey adapted to this game. His performance was perfect, and some operations could catch up with the professional team.

Now even if they got serious, there was no way to beat Sam and the others.

This made Teddy very anxious, he kept scolding his teammates for not cooperating well, and he was also killed a few times.

About fifteen minutes later, the third game was over, Sam's team won the game again. And the atmosphere on both sides completely reversed.

At this moment, everyone on Teddy's side was downcast, while everyone on Sam's side was full of excitement, completely gone from that moment of depression.

"Teddy, come on. Otherwise, your most valuable factory will be lost by you," Sam smiled.

Teddy clenched his fists and said coldly, "Stop being proud. You will never win the next one!"

The fourth game started. Because of the leadership of Casey and Alexander, Sam's team got a beat on the opponent at the start.

Teddy was sweating, and he was quite anxious.

Halfway through the game, Teddy raised his head, glanced at the man sitting on the side, and gave him a look. The man hesitated, then took a deep breath, got up directly from the chair, and said, "I suddenly have a stomachache. I have to go to the toilet first."

After speaking, he put the phone on the chair and ran towards the toilet.

Sam suddenly yelled, "Fuck, you go to the toilet, what about the game?"

The man went into the toilet without looking back.

Teddy sneered and said, "The game has already started. No matter what happens, you have to continue. We only look at the result. It is your teammate who gives up you. You can't blame us."

"There are only four people left on our team. Even if you win, it's not fair!" Sam gritted his teeth.

"I don't care about this. Hurry up and continue to play. Otherwise, you will lose faster." Teddysmiled and lowered his head to continue playing the game. Casey glanced at Sam and said, "Sit down and play the game first. There is

still a chance to win."

Sam sat down and continued playing the game.

Because of the lack of one person, Sam's team obviously felt the pressure. While Teddy's team turned to be at an advantage and caught up with Sam's team.

"I don't believe that you can beat us by four to five. I will definitely get the black card of the World Bank." Madi sneered. "We're one person short, try not to have a team battle. See my position later," Casey said.

They all nodded, knowing that in this case, they could not easily have a team battle.

Teddy and the others were constantly trying to force Casey and them to have a team battle. They were one person short. Teddy could beat them in the team battle.

"Go together, they must all be on the jungle. If they are ached, we will win!"

Teddy yelled, and all five people rushed towards the jungle.

Sam and another person directly fought with Teddy. Both of them were tank, but even so, they were instantly killed.

"Sam, you are determined to lose, you will definitely not be able to reverse the game now!" Teddy laughed.

At this moment, Casey suddenly rushed out of the grass next to him. Alexander assisted Casey. They killed the two heroes on the opposite side, and then confronted the opposite jungle. Because they just killed Sam in seconds. Both of them gave away their skills.

At this time, Casey suddenly came out,

they couldn't resist.

In the blink of an eye, four died on Sam's side.

Sam controlled his hero to attack Casey, but the damage was completely blocked by Alexander.

Alexander used his own life to buy Casey's skill recovery time. After Alexander was killed by Teddy, Casey released his skills again, and killed Teddy directly.

After dealing with Teddy, Casey almost died.

"Penta Kill!"

With the sound of this voice, all five of Teddy were dumbfounded.

Casey destroyed the turret and the game ended.

Everyone on Sam's side was excited, and Casey's performance just now was so wonderful, they couldn't help cheering.

Both Sam and Alexander jumped up directly, casting admiring glances at Casey.

"Casey, you are so awesome that you took us to win the fight of four to five!"

Sam said Casey excitedly.

"Casey, I will never call you a wimp again. You are my idol!" Alexander also said excitedly.

Casey smiled and looked at the depressed people on the opposite side. Both hands of Teddy trembled. He didn't expect that Casey would win the game even one of their team was missing. He directly threw his phone to the ground and scolded his teammate as trash.

"What fucking are you doing! You even

lose when there is one player missing in their team. Are you all pigs?" Teddy scolded hysterically.

"I won't punish you today. I'll go back first, and you reflect your performance!" He said again, then turned and walked towards the outside of the clubhouse.

Sam's people stopped Teddy immediately, staring at him angrily.

"What are you doing? I want to go out, why do you stop me?" Teddy stared at them.

"Teddy, you are too out of it. Don't tell me you forgot your bet." Sam looked at Teddy with a sneer.

"Fuck, this is just a game. The bet can't be taken seriously. Let me go, I want to go back!" Teddy said angrily.

"Teddy, you are really shameless, you want to cheat. You also bribed my teammate, right?" Sam said.

At this time, Sam's men went to the toilet and dragged the man out. After he pushed the man to the ground, the man was punched and kicked.

The man looked at Teddy and begged, "Mr. Teddy, save me. You asked me to do this, please save me."

Teddy snorted secretly, thinking that he had lost the game, could not save the man at all.

"What if I asked him to do it? Sam, it's just a game. If I don't recognize it, what can you do with me?" Teddy looked like a rogue.

Sam's look turned to be gloomy. If Teddy didn't admit it, he really had no way out.

At this time Casey stood up. He stared at the man who fell on the ground and

said, "I hate two kinds of people the most in my life. One is those who betray their friend."

"You are Sam's friend, but you betrayed him at the most critical moment. You are disdainful and deserve to be punished."

With that, Casey kicked the man's leg and directly broke one of his legs.

The people on Teddy's side shuddered in fright. They never thought that Casey would break a leg of that person without saying anything, how cruel he was.

"The other kind of people I hate the most is those who break their promises and don't keep their promises." Casey looked at Teddy and continued.

"Mr. Teddy, you are not be this kind of person, right?"

Chapter 153 A Big Misunderstanding

Teddy felt Casey's gaze at him, and his legs suddenly softened.

The invisible pressure made him breathless, and sweat flowed from his head one by one.

Everyone stared at Casey and Teddy, daring not to say anything.

Only the man whose leg was broken was still wailing.

In the end, Teddy couldn't withstand the pressure that Casey put on him. After taking a deep breath, he turned around and returned to the place where he was sitting.

"Lawyer, bring the assignment contract," Teddy said weakly.

If his father knew that he had lost the most profitable factory of his family, he would definitely break his leg. However, if he didn't sign the contract, his leg would probably have to be broken by

Casey now.

After signing the contract, Teddy was dying, with no vitality.

He suddenly regretted choosing to play a game with Sam today, but there was no time machine in this world, he could never change it.

"I have signed the contract, and Jiangma Building Materials Factory will be yours now. Can I leave now?" Teddy looked at Casey.

"You only signed the contract. What about the five million you said before?" Casey said.

Teddy stared at him immediately, and said, "I have given you the factory, why do you still want five million?"

"Sorry, this factory is my bet with you, and five million is your bet with Sam. The two do not conflict. If you can't take out five million, you still can't leave today," Casey said.

Teddy wanted to die. He didn't expect Casey to be so cruel. Not only did he want his factory, but also asked him for 5 million.

Sam smiled and looked at Teddy. This guy had been against him before. Their family were well-matched. After fighting for so many years, there was no winner. Unexpectedly, Casey would let Teddy lost his most important factory as well as five million in one night.

Sure enough, none of the people who have the World Bank black card were ordinary people.

This time he got a closer relation with Casey after playing game with him. He knew that as long as he had a good relationship with Casey, it would

definitely benefit his family's development.

Teddy glanced at the man who was rolling on the ground, gritted his teeth, turned to look at the few people in his team, and said, "We lost the game together. Each one takes out a million." Those few people immediately looked reluctant, but even if Teddy lost his most valuable factory, they still couldn't provoke him.

One million was not a little money for them, but they could also get it. Of course, the premise was to be prepared to be beaten when they got home. It didn't take long for Teddy's team to pay five million. Casey asked Teddy to transfer all the money to Sam.

Sam was embarrassed at first, but thinking that Casey was the holder of the World Bank black card, five million was even less than pocket money for him, so Sam didn't worry about it anymore.

After receiving the money, Casey released Teddy, and a group of people left Jianghai Club in embarrassment. Sam cooled down as he watched.

"Casey, does the five million have my share? You got the Penta Kill with my assistance." Alexander looked at Casey with bright eyes.

Casey smiled and said, "As long as you don't tell Edith what happened today, I will give you my share."

Alexander patted his chest immediately, and said, "Casey, don't worry, I promise I won't tell anyone about this."

Casey nodded and asked Sam to give his share to Alexander.

Although Alexander had caused him a lot of trouble in these two days, he was Edith's cousin after all. Therefore, he would naturally be so tolerant to him. Most importantly, Casey wanted Alexander to keep secret and not tell others what happened today by money. While Sam was giving the money to everyone, Casey received a text message from Conor, saying that there was something trouble in Starry Night Club and asked him to go and deal with it.

He asked Conor what was the trouble, and Conor said that he would know when he arrived.

Casey felt a little strange, wondering why Conor did not tell him directly.

"You drive back by yourself later. I have something to do. I have to go to Starry Night Club," Casey said to Alexander. Alexander said immediately, "I'll go with you, Casey."

"Go home. Remember not to tell others about today's affairs. Otherwise, I will thump you," Casey said.

Alexander smiled and said quickly, "Don't worry, Casey, now I am on your side. You are so powerful that how dare I not obey you."

Casey nodded, turned and walked outside.

Sam immediately followed, and said, "Casey, let me send you off?"

"No, Starry Night Club is not far from here. I can ride a shared bike over there," Casey replied.

Seeing Casey's refusal, he didn't have much to say.

The people in the club followed out to

send Casey away. Now they all admired Casey, and they all wanted to have a good relationship with Casey.

However, Casey ignored them, and they didn't dare to take the initiative.

Casey left Jianghai Club, walked directly to the side of the road, and rented a shared bicycle.

Sam and others watched Casey leave.

No one felt ashamed of Casey riding a shared bicycle. After all, he was a person with a World Bank black card.

It was just that Sam didn't understand why Casey was still so low-key and rode a shared bicycle as he was so rich.

"Maybe this is the realm of the rich, I still can't understand," Sam murmured.

At this time, the security guard came over. After seeing Sam, he bowed and said, "Hello, Mr. Sam. That wimp is finally gone. He didn't trouble you, did he?"

Sam frowned and asked, "Who do you mean?"

The security guard immediately pointed his finger at Casey, who was riding away on his bike, and said, "That's it. He wears the cheap clothes and is riding a shared bike. What qualifications does he have to attend your party? It's a gift to him that you let him in."

After Sam heard what the security guard said, he kicked the security guard's stomach, and the security guard fell on the ground.

"It's a gift to me that he can come to my party. What qualifications do you have to talk about him?" Sam said with an angry look.

"How can you, a security guard, have

such an exaggerated opinion and dare to evaluate Mr. Casey?"

"Ignorant and arrogant, is who rides a shared bicycle a wimp? Mr. Casey is much richer than you expect!"

A group of people began to defend Casey, and taught the security guard a hard lesson.

With regrets on his face, the security guard raised his head with difficulty, took a look in the direction Casey had just walked, and muttered, "Then... is he the real richer?"

Alexander walked over and kicked the security guard and scolded him a few words.

"Sam, it's late, I'll go back first."

Alexander said to Sam after teaching the security guard.

Sam nodded and said, "Be careful on the road."

Alexander drove the Land Rover back to Hazelfield Estate. Today he made two million because of Casey. He was very happy and walked while humming.

This time he was completely convinced by Casey. He used to think Casey was a wimp and always wanted to bully Casey, but now he regarded Casey as an idol.

After learning about Casey's greatness, Alexander even thought about reforming and trying to become as good as Casey.

He entered the villa and saw Amara and Edith sitting on the sofa watching TV.

Edith stood up directly when she heard the sound of the door, planning to go upstairs.

But after she turned her head and glanced, she realized that Casey hadn't come back.

Amara saw that only Alexander had come back, and she asked, "Alexander, why are you alone, where is Casey? Did he get into trouble at a party? He was caught?"

"No, Casey..." Alexander originally wanted to say that Casey was great, but thought that Casey told him to keep a secret about what happened today. Therefore, he immediately changed his words.

"Casey has something to do, so let me come back first."

Amara heard that Alexander had respected Casey, she suddenly became dissatisfied and said, "Alexander, don't respect that wimp in the future. He's a gigolo in our family. He's not qualified to get your respect. I'm trying to persuade your cousin to divorce him. "

Alexander immediately glared at her, thinking that Casey was so powerful, but Amara still wanted to get Edith to divorce him. Wasn't she too silly?

Edith pursed his lips and asked Alexander, "Did he say where he went?"

"It seems to be a place called Starry Night Club. I don't know it clearly,"

Alexander replied, Casey did not say that he could not tell Edith where he went.

When Edith heard Starry Night Club, tears filled her eyes instantly, and she hurried upstairs.

Amara was also angry and cursed, "This damn thing went to a place like Starry Night Club. Is he worthy of my daughter as he did this? Well, they must divorce. I can't let my daughter suffer such grievances!"

Alexander looked strange and asked, "Auntie, where is Starry Night Club?" "You are kid. Don't ask it. Go back to the room quickly." Amara glared at Alexander.

Alexander curled his lips and went back to his room. He was used to seeing Amara scolding Casey for the past two days, and felt that it should be fine.

After Edith returned to the room, she burst into tears, and all the grievances accumulated in her heart couldn't help but flow out.

She obviously had made plans to spend a lifetime with Casey, and Casey's performance during this period made her slowly accept Casey.

She even felt that she could not live without Casey.

But at this moment, Casey did this kind of thing, had sex with Diana, and went to Starry Night Club for fun.

Did he forget that he still had a wife at home?

At this moment, Edith felt that Casey's to her was fake.

She felt that Casey was a hypocritical person, a nasty person, he would rather go to places like Starry Night Club, or even had sex with Diana, instead of sleeping with her. It was the biggest harm to her.

Edith cried for a long time and her eyes were swollen. She didn't know what to do or how to face Casey in the future.

Did she really have to divorce him?

Chapter 154 Divorce

Starry Night Club.

After Casey arrived, he walked quickly towards the inside, he called Conor and

asked where they were.

After a while, Casey arrived at the door of a box. Conor and Morgan stood at the door. Seeing Casey coming, they immediately greeted him.

"What's the matter?" Casey looked at the two people and asked.

Morgan laughed and said, "Casey, you are really popular with girls. There is a girl who have found you here. Why do I have never met such a good thing?"

Casey glared at him immediately and said coldly, "Do you want a good smack?"

Morgan stuck his tongue out and quickly retreated behind Conor.

Casey looked at Conor, and Conor explained, "That's it. A girl came to us for a drink, and she booked a box. At the beginning, there was no problem. Later, when she drank too much, she began to look for you. She smashes things when she doesn't see you."

"After I came over, I found that this girl was the one with you last time. I knew the one she was looking for was you. I explained to her that you were not here. She didn't listen at all. She said that if she couldn't see you today, she would break it."

"She's still making trouble in it, saying that if you don't appear today, she won't leave. She also said that people here are insulting her. I have no choice but to call you."

Conor looked helpless. If ordinary people were to make trouble, he would have people drive the troublemaker out. However, it involves Casey this time, and Conor dare not drive her out.

Therefore, he could only let Casey come.

Casey walked to the door of the box, glanced inside, and found that Diana was holding the wine bottle alone, singing a love song loudly.

"You wait here, I'll go in and take a look." Casey started, opened the door of the box, and walked in.

Morgan winked at Conor and said with a smile, "Has Casey already had a wife? Do you think he will do something with the girl inside?"

Conor rolled his eyes at Morgan and said, "If you let him know what you said, I promise you will have to rest in bed for two months."

Morgan immediately smiled and said, "It's just a joke? Don't tell him."

Diana was singing with the microphone, and she had drunk the bottle of wine in her hand.

At this time the door of the box opened, Diana immediately shouted, "I want Casey, you go find Casey for me, otherwise..."

She turned her head and glanced at the door, and when she realized that it was Casey who came in, she was stunned.

Her first reaction was that she had hallucinations.

But at this time, she had no time to care about it. She really missed Casey so much. Even if it was an illusion, as long as it could satisfy her, she didn't care whether it was hallucination.

"Casey, I miss you so much, let me hug you."

Diana threw the microphone and wine in her hand onto the table, and ran directly

into Casey.

Casey reached out to stop her hurriedly, and said, "You are drunk, tell me where your home is, and I'll send you back."

Diana was taken aback, reached out and poked Casey's body, and found that he turned out to be real.

"Casey, you really came? Are you not my illusion? Hug me and let me confirm."

With that, Diana hugged Casey again.

Casey looked helpless. He had no experience dealing with drunk girls. At this time, he didn't know how to let Diana go home quietly.

"You tell me where your home is, and I will send you back." Casey reached out and grabbed Diana's shoulders, not letting her lean on her.

"Just let me hug me, since you are willing to come here to find me, you definitely care about me. I know you like me. You are just a bit shy. It's okay. I don't mind it." Diana so besotted with him.

Casey frowned and said coldly, "I don't like you at all. I come here because you are Edith's friend. If you go on like this, I will leave now."

Diana immediately became frustrated, sat on the sofa with her mouth flat, and cried directly.

"Why? Why is it so difficult for me to get someone I like?" Diana looked at Casey.

"You are just impulsive. I'm not worth your liking," Casey said.

"You're talking nonsense, if I'm just impulsive, how could I be so sad?"

Casey, you give me a chance, OK, I will be your mistress and never compete

with Edith, OK?" Diana pleaded.

"Sorry, in this matter, I won't give anyone a chance except Edith," Casey said categorically.

Diana looked desperate. After crying for a while, she stood up from the sofa, gave Casey a vicious look, and said, "Since I can't get you, then I won't let others get you. Casey, you will regret it!" After speaking, Diana left the box, slammed the door and left.

Casey walked out and said to Morgan, "You follow her, take her home."

Conor smiled and glanced at Casey, and said, "Actually, for someone who is capable like you, it's okay to find some mistresses. That girl doesn't look worse than your wife, so don't you consider letting her be your woman?"

Casey glared at Conor and said, "Well, do you want to rest in bed like Morgan?"

"Just kidding, just kidding. I can't stand your toss," Conor said with a smile.

Casey smiled helplessly, and asked, "It seems that you had a mistress before?"

Conor immediately said, "Of course not, I am a one-girl guy."

"Then why didn't you take your sweetheart here?" Casey asked.

Conor's eyes narrowed immediately, his gaze became much deeper, and he murmured, "It will be fine that if she wants to be with me. However, she may just want to kill me now."

Casey was taken aback. Conor didn't expect Conor to say that, but he didn't ask much.

Everyone has their own secrets. He didn't need to ask Conor about these.

"By the way, I just got a factory. You let

someone take it over." Casey gave Conor the assignment contract. Conor glanced at the contract, and said in surprise, "Jiangma Building Materials Factory, this is the largest building material factory in J City. How come you get it?" Casey smiled and said, "I won it by playing games."

...

When Casey returned to the villa, it was already eleven o'clock in the evening. Casey thought everyone in the family was asleep, but after entering the door, she found Amara still sitting on the sofa. She looked gloomy.

"Mom, are you still asleep?" Casey asked.

Seeing Casey coming back, Amara cursed, "Casey, you bastard. Aren't you embarrassed? Why don't you just stay outside?"

Casey looked dumbfounded. He didn't know why Amara was so angry. He had obviously gone to the party with Alexander as she requested. Could it be that Alexander said bad things about him again?

"What's the matter, mother? What happened?" Casey asked.

"What's the matter? Don't you know yourself? How you have the nerve to ask me? You must divorce my daughter. That's not negotiable!" Amara angrily.

Casey looked cloudy, and he said, "Why?"

Amara stood up, pointed at Casey's nose and cursed, "Because you, a bastard, is not good for my daughter!" Casey stepped directly out to Amara,

and said coldly, "Make it clear."

Amara was taken aback, and the aura on Casey made her feel some pressure.

"You are shameless. Dare you be aggressive with me. Is it right for you go to a place like Starry Night Club?"

"Casey, I tell you. I knew from the beginning that you are not a good person. You rely on my family and cut off my daughter's future. Now you are still going to places like Starry Night Club to have fun. Damn you!"

Amara cursed aggressively.

Casey frowned. He didn't expect Amara to know that he went to Starry Night Club. Alexander must have said it. He forgot to remind Alexander when he left.

"Mom, I went to Starry Night Club to find friends. I didn't go there for fun," Casey explained.

"Don't fool me. Don't I know what is the place like Starry Night Club? Edith has been crying all night, you have to divorce her tomorrow, and you have to pay her ten million as compensation, otherwise I'll implead you!"

Hearing Edith crying all night, Casey was nervous. He didn't expect this incident to hurt Edith so much.

He ignored Amara and hurried upstairs to the door of Edith's room and knocked.

"Edith, I went to Starry Night Club to find a friend to handle things. I really didn't do anything else. Don't be sad," Casey said.

There was no response.

Casey immediately became anxious. In his opinion, this was just a misunderstanding, and it would be okay to explain it clearly.

However, he didn't know that Edith was sad not because Casey went to Starry Night Club, but because she saw the picture of Diana and him.

"Edith, I know you are in a bad mood right now, but I will definitely explain this to you clearly. You should calm down and rest early. I will tell you tomorrow," Casey said to the door again.

Then he went downstairs.

Amara glared at him and said, "Tell you, this time my daughter is on my side. You have to get divorced, and you must be prepared for a compensation of 10 million dollars. The villa and car don't belong you. Pay compensation and leave the house."

After speaking, Amara returned to the room aggressively.

Casey looked helpless. He didn't expect such a misunderstanding. He had already explained it clearly to Edith.

When Casey was troubled.

Albie and Nyla were in a coffee shop in J City. They were sitting together, drinking coffee and eating snacks.

"Casey and Edith were really arrogant during this period, especially Edith, she dared to go against grandfather. Did she really thought the Patel family would not develop without her?" Nyla muttered.

"That's right, they have really gotten publicity recently. I don't know why he was so lucky. He is so valued by the Gary Patriarch," Albie also said in disbelief.

"I don't think Grandpa should let Edith be the manager. Well, Edith is in charge of the company. Grandpa cannot drive her away at will," Nyla was full of anger.

Albie rolled his eyes and said with a smile, "In fact, it doesn't matter if Edith becomes a manager. As long as she can't run this project, grandpa will not keep her."

"The development of TY Group's project is so good. How can she not make it developed?" Nyla said.

"You don't understand this. The TY Group project requires a large amount of building materials. Only when building materials are supplied can the project operate normally. The building materials on this project are currently supplied by Jiangma Building Materials Factory. This is the largest building materials factory in J City. Only this factory can supply the building materials needed for this project."

"Once Jiangma Building Materials Factory does not provide Edith with building materials, Edith will be in trouble and lose her position."

Albie explained with a smirk.

Nyla was a little confused and asked, "But Jiangma Building Materials Factory will not stop supplying building materials, won't it?"

Albie smiled triumphantly and said, "I have already talked with Grayson Baker, the owner of Jiangma Building Materials Factory. He promised to cooperate with me and stop supplying building materials to Edith. When the project cannot continue, I will go to Grandpa with the building materials. This project is definitely mine, and I only need to give Grayson Baker 10% of the profit."

Chapter 155 Insidious Albie

After hearing what Albie said, admiration

appeared on Nyla's face.

"Albie, that's a good idea. So, Edith can't be complacent anymore." Nyla smiled.

"Of course. I should be the one who is in charge of the company. Who is she? Dare she compete with me for the family property," Albie said coldly.

"By the way, Grayson is a lascivious. He agreed to me this time because I told him that he could use this thing to coerce Edith and let her have sex with him. When he achieves his aim, he can hand over the project to me, then Edith is toast." Albie continued.

Nyla also laughed, and she was very happy to see Edith's miserable situation.

"Albie, your plan is really amazing, even I admire you." Nyla smiled and said, then took out a small mirror from her bag and powdered her nose.

Albie took a look at Nyla's bag and lipstick, and said, "You have really had a good time recently. This pack costs 20,000. This lipstick is also a limited edition."

"Oh, just so so. I still have a lot of bags and lipsticks like this at home," Nyla said with a smile.

Albie immediately stared, and asked, "How did you get so much money?" Nyla chuckled and said, "I sold one of the antiques that Davies' family sent me. And that antique is really valuable. I didn't expect it to be sold for that much money."

"You actually sold Grandpa's antiques!" Albie exclaimed.

Nyla looked indifferent and said, "Those antiques were originally given to me, so what if I sell one. Anyway, I will marry to

the Davies family sooner or later. It's better to live in comfort now. Or others may think I am impoverished when I get married."

Albie glanced at Nyla in admiration and smiled, "That's right, those things will be yours sooner or later. Nyla, how much money did you get by selling antiques. Can you share with me? I am really strapped for cash."

"No problem, I sold a white jade bottle for 8 million, but I'm running out of money. I plan to sell the wooden sculpture. I have an acquaintance, and that man offers me \$10 million," Nyla said excitedly.

Albie's eyes lit up, and he said, "Great, I'll go with you then."

Nyla nodded, did not refuse.

Nyla didn't know that the white jade bottle she sold had a market value of more than 100 million, while the value of the wooden sculpture was even higher. When the person who bought her antique saw that she didn't know much about antiques, he cheated her severely.

...

Early the next morning, Casey stood by Edith's door, waiting to explain to her about the Starry Night Club.

Before long, the door opened. Edith walked out of the room with her eyes were red and swollen.

She was not surprised when she saw Casey standing at the door, and planned to bypass Casey directly and go downstairs to wash.

Casey looked at Edith like this, with a distressed look, reached out and

grabbed her shoulder.

"Edith, I went to Starry Night Club yesterday to find a friend to deal with things. If you don't believe me, I can ask my friend to come over, and we will confront each other," Casey explained.

"No," Edith said coldly.

Casey didn't expect Edith's attitude to be so cold that she didn't even give him a chance to explain.

"Don't you believe me?" Casey asked.

Edith smiled, without any feeling.

"It doesn't matter whether I believe you or not. I'm going to wash up, or I will be late for work later," Edith said.

Casey frowned. Normally, his visit to Starry Night Club was not supposed to have such a big impact on Edith. Was it something else that made Edith like this??

But after thinking about it for a long time, he couldn't think of any other reason that could make Edith be so indifferent to him.

Edith ignored Casey and went downstairs to wash up. During breakfast, she received a call, then she looked paler.

"Mom, you can eat first. There's something urgent in the company. I'll leave now." She got up directly, took a coat and left the house.

"Edith, why are you so anxious? You have to divorce Casey today," Amara said immediately.

Edith ignored her.

Casey wondered if he had to go to the company with Edith. At this time, Amara walked up to him and said, "There is something in Edith's company. Your

divorce can be done later, but you have to give me ten million first."

"Mom, stop making trouble, Edith won't divorce me." Casey was speechless. At this time, Amara was still trying to make money out of him.

"Who said she wouldn't divorce you. Edith personally told me yesterday that you cheated on her and she couldn't live with you anymore. Ten million is for my daughter's mental loss," Amara said plausibly.

"Cheat?" Casey was taken aback, then remembered the photo secretly taken by Diana.

Did Diana really show that photo to Edith?

If that was the case, it could explain why Edith was so angry.

He cursed secretly, did not continue to pay attention to Amara, and left the villa immediately.

Amara yelled, "You bastard. Even dare to run away when hearing I ask you for money. I knew you were reluctant to give my daughter ten million."

At this time, Alexander walked out and heard what Amara said, he said,

"Auntie, you underestimate Casey. Ten million is nothing to him."

Amara curled her lips and said, "Are you kidding me? Don't be funny, he is a wimp. He can never have ten million."

"Aunt, if Casey doesn't even have ten million, how could he afford this villa," Alexander said with a smile.

Amara thought about it, but he never felt that Casey's money was earned by himself, and always suspected that Casey's money was given by Stella.

"He didn't own the money for buying the villa. It was all given by Stella. Well, I have to ask him to give Edith 10 million. Stella may give him a lot of money," Amara muttered.

...

Edith went all the way to the company. The secretary called her just now and said that the director of Jiangma Building Materials Factory was looking for her in a hurry and asked her to come over.

After arriving at the office, Edith saw that Grayson was already waiting in the office.

Grayson was in his forties. Although he was still middle-aged, but his hair was half white.

He was Teddy's father. Yesterday Teddy did not tell him about the loss of Jiangma Building Materials Factory. If he knew, Teddy's leg would have to be broken. Therefore, Teddy wanted to stall for time.

Until now, Grayson thought Jiangma Building Materials Factory was his property, so he came to Edith to negotiate terms.

"Manager Grayson, sorry to keep you waiting. Sit down please, I'll get you some tea," Edith said.

Grayson smiled, walked over and closed the office door, and said, "No, thank you. Let's get straight to the point. I'm here to talk to you about building materials."

Edith felt a little uncomfortable seeing Grayson shut the door.

"Manager Grayson, the cooperation between us had always been very

pleasant. I didn't know what you want to talk about?" Edith asked.

"I only recently learned that you are getting building materials from us for a project with TY Group. I have heard of this project. It is very profitable. You may have made a lot of money from it. You know, I have many factories except for Jiangma Building Materials Factory and there are a lot of people that I need to support. Therefore, should Manager you give me a higher offer so that I can make some money?" Grayson asked.

Edith frowned. She didn't expect Grayson to raise the price.

"Manager Grayson, you supply building materials to other companies at the same price. If you want to increase the price, you should do it in a unified way? Why do you only come to our company?" Edith asked.

Grayson walked up to Edith and said, "Didn't I say, your project makes money, and I want to have a share."

"How much do you want?" Edith asked. Building materials were a key part of the TY Group's project. If there were no building materials, other series of work could not be carried out.

So, Edith didn't want anything wrong with the building materials now. Grayson must had known this point, so he came to raise the price.

If Grayson's price was reasonable, it didn't matter that she gave him some benefits.

"Double it," Grayson said with a smile. He came here not to raise prices at all, but to embarrass Edith, as Albie said. He naturally coveted Edith's beauty, and

if Edith was willing to sacrifice for the company, he would win.

Edith's look changed suddenly, and she said, "Director Grayson, don't be joking. If the price is doubled, our company can't run anymore."

Grayson looked indifferent and said, "For you, doubling the price will only reduce the profit. I think you should accept it."

"Impossible! Your request is too much!" Edith said with an ugly look.

She was initially upset because of Casey's affairs, but she didn't expect that the company would encounter such a thing again, and she would naturally feel even more uncomfortable.

Grayson smiled and said, "If you don't want to double the price, I have another way. As long as you can promise me, I won't raise the price."

"What's that?" Edith asked.

Grayson leaned over to Edith, reached out to pick her chin, and said with a smile, "You are so beautiful. It is a pity to marry that wimp. If you are willing to sleep with me, I promise not to raise the price?"

Edith stepped back immediately, frowning at Grayson.

"Manager Grayson, please be self-possessed. Here is our company," Edith said.

"So? You mean you will agree to sleep with me if we are not in your company, right? Then let's go out and take a hotel room now," Grayson said with a smile.

"Don't get me wrong, I didn't mean that. I can't agree to your request." A trace of anger simmered inside Edith.

She had never expected that Grayson, who looked so serious, would tell her this kind of thing.

"If you don't agree, I will stop the supply of building materials to your company now. You should know how much loss you will have if the project fails to proceed." Grayson threatened her.

"Grayson, don't go too far!" Edith yelled at Grayson.

"Do I go too far? I'm just helping you. I heard that you married Casey, a wimp. He never touched you. Isn't this a humiliation for a woman? That wimp can't meet your sexual needs. I'm here to satisfy you, and it won't affect our cooperation. Isn't it complete in both respects?" Grayson said.

Hearing what Grayson said, Edith bit her lip immediately with mixed feelings.

"It's none of your business. If you make trouble unreasonably, I will call the security guard," Edith said in anger.

"It seemed that Casey really hasn't touched you. Tut-tut, poor you. You'd better promise me, and I promise you will have a good time." Grayson was wretched, reaching out to touch Edith's face.

Edith waved her hand directly and pushed Grayson's hand away.

"Don't think that without your factory, my project will not go on. You are a scumbag. I shouldn't have cooperated with you in the first place!" Edith scolded.

Grayson glared at Edith and said, "Ingrate! Then, let's wait and see how your project continues without my factory!"

After speaking, Grayson turned and slammed the door out.

Edith sat down at her desk and began to cry bitterly.

Chapter 156 You Have No Right to Say That About Her

After Casey came out of the villa, he called Morgan and asked him where Diana lived.

Morgan watched Diana go home last night, so he knew where she lived.

Morgan told Casey where Diana lived, and Casey immediately took a taxi there.

If Diana really showed Edith the picture, there would be a big misunderstanding.

No wonder Edith was so angry.

This matter must be explained by Diana, otherwise, Edith would probably never forgive him in this life.

At the gate of the community where Diana was located, Casey got out of the taxi. When he saw a luxury car park on the side of the road, he was a little confused.

He seemed to have seen this car the last time he saw Margaret, but he didn't look closely at that time, not sure if it was the same car.

Without thinking about it, Casey walked directly into the community, arrived at the building Morgan said.

He had planned to walk in directly, but then suddenly he saw a few people standing at the door of the building, two of them were Margaret and Diana.

The remaining two were Margaret's bodyguards.

Casey felt strange, wondering why Margaret and Diana got together.

He approached quietly, wanting to hear what the two people were saying.

"I showed Edith the picture and lied to her that I had sex with Casey. Edith looked very sad. I felt so sorry for her by doing this." Diana bit her lip.

Margaret stretched out her hand and patted Diana on the shoulder, and said, "You know, your best friend is always just a friend. She won't spend a lifetime with you. Since you want to be with Casey, don't think about whether you will be sorry for others. Only by separating Casey from Edith can you get Casey."

Diana nodded. The reason why she went to show Edith the picture was because what Margaret said.

"But, even if Edith really divorced Casey because of this, how can I get him to accept me?" Diana asked.

Margaret paused and said, "Don't worry about that. When they get divorced, I will create opportunities for you. I am Casey's aunt. Naturally I hope he can find a good wife. I feel you are much better than Edith."

In fact, Margaret's real purpose was to let Casey and Edith get divorced, so that Casey may follow her back to B City when he was frustrated.

As for Diana, it was just one of her tools. When Casey and Edith got divorced, she would kick Diana away. People in such a small place didn't deserve Margaret's mercy.

"Don't say that, Edith is also a good girl. If we hadn't both fallen in love with Casey, I would have been a good friend a lifetime with her," Diana said

helplessly.

Margaret curled her lips, not paying attention to both of them.

"You go to visit Edith again these days. Even if you don't talk to her, let her see you. If she asks, you just say you come to Casey. This will speed up her anxiety so that she will divorce Casey as soon as possible," Margaret said again.

Diana nodded. She was quite convinced by Margaret's words. This woman gave her a very strong feeling, and there was no reason not to believe her.

Casey listened to both of them, and a sudden anger arose in him.

He didn't expect this incident to be planned by Margaret secretly. Diana might not know that Margaret was using her, but Casey knew it clearly.

After all, Margaret came to J City to bring him back to B City. Margaret was so proud, and how could she look up to the people in this small place?

With that picture, no matter how Casey explained it, Edith would not believe him. In addition, Amara stirred up troubles. Edith was likely to divorce Casey in the end.

Even if Casey had the power to avoid this consequence, there would also be no way to change Edith's mind.

Margaret probably had already known it before taking advantage of Diana. If it wasn't for Casey who happened to run into them today, he wouldn't know that this matter had anything to do with Margaret.

"Well, don't feel guilty. If you want to get something, you have to lose something. You are also for your own happiness.

There is nothing wrong with it."

Margaret comforted Diana, and then turned to leave.

At this moment, Casey walked over, stood behind Margaret, and said coldly, "I don't think it's you who have to feel guilty. Margaret, you are really cunning. In order to force me to go back with you, you even used this shameless method." Margaret was taken aback, she didn't expect Casey to be here.

Her two bodyguards stood in front of her immediately, staring at Casey angrily.

"Casey, why are you here?" Margaret exclaimed.

Diana also looked at Casey suspiciously, wondering why he appeared in this community.

"If I don't come here, I'm afraid I will be kept in the dark by you. Margaret, you are really crafty enough to force Edith to divorce me. Do you think I will go back with you with that?" Casey said coldly. "You... have you heard it?" Margaret's expression became complicated.

Diana was worried. Casey knew about this. No matter how hard she tried, Casey would not forgive her.

"Casey, this is not what you think. Your aunt just pitied me and wanted to help me," Diana said quickly.

Casey curled his lips and said, "Don't be naive, she was cruel. She will never pity you. She's just using you."

"How... how could it happen." Diana couldn't believe it.

"She is from the Davies family in B City. Do you think she would be kind enough to help you? In her eyes, you may not even be as important as the ants. She

helped you to force Edith to divorce me, just to bring me back to B City," Casey said.

Diana widened her eyes immediately, looked at Margaret in shock, and muttered, "The Davies family...in B City, then you are also... from the Davies Family?"

"I have cut all ties with the Davies family. It was this woman who designed to drive me out of the Davies family. If you really believe her, then you can only be at her mercy." Casey turned his head, "Am I right, Margaret?"

Margaret turned to be gloomy. She was not the kind of person who liked to argue. Knowing that there was no way to hide this, she wouldn't waste her energy to make arguments.

"Yes. So what? Casey, even if I use her, it is caused by you. If you are willing to go back with me obediently, how can I use this method," Margaret said coldly.

Diana was stunned when she heard Margaret admit it. She didn't expect that she would be a part of a scheme, and would hurt her best friend.

"I... did I really do something wrong?"

Diana muttered to herself. She was extremely frustrated.

Casey stared at Margaret with a murderous look in his eyes, "Margaret, do you still think I have to defer to you?"

Feeling the murderous aura on Casey, Margaret was also shocked. However, in her impression, Casey was nothing special, and he was abandoned by his family, no different from a wimp. Even if he had some achievements in J City, he was still not worth her attention.

"Casey, don't think that you are qualified to talk to me this way as you set up a firm in J City, such a small city. I respect you so I talk to you politely. Otherwise, don't blame me for turning against you," Margaret said in disdain.

"I'm afraid you won't have the chance to turn against me. Aren't you afraid that I will let you die here?" Casey sneered.

J City was indeed a small place, but it did not mean that Casey was afraid of Margaret. With years of cultivation, Casey didn't just start a small company. Margaret curled her lips and said,

"Casey, don't you see the two bodyguards in front of me? They may not be as strong as Eric, but they are more than enough to beat you. You should be aware of the horror of the Davies' bodyguards. When you were kicked out of the Davies family back then, you may be hit by them many times, right?"

Casey's eyes narrowed, and the two bodyguards were staring at him maliciously, with sneers on their faces.

"It's in the past. Now I am no longer the poor creature at your mercy!

As soon as he finished speaking, Casey shot instantly and attacked directly the critical parts of the two bodyguards.

The reaction of the two bodyguards was not slow. Seeing Casey actually took the initiative, they snorted immediately and fought with him on two sides, trying to put Casey to the ground.

"You are way out of your league."

Margaret didn't think Casey could beat her two bodyguards. She thought Casey took the initiative and was dicing with

death.

However, the next moment, her eyes widened in astonishment.

The two bodyguards failed to bring Casey down, and Casey easily dodged their attack, and then kicked directly on the face of the left bodyguard.

The bodyguard immediately turned 360 degrees and fell heavily to the ground.

Casey took the opportunity to break his arm directly.

When the other bodyguard saw this, he was about to rescue the one who fell on the ground. Casey didn't give him a chance. The moment he came, Casey had already reached behind him, and he kicked between his calf and ankle. In the place came a sound.

After a few seconds, the two bodyguards lost their combat effectiveness and fell to the ground and wailed in pain.

Margaret stared at the scene dumbfounded, and couldn't react for a long time.

Casey walked towards Margaret and asked, "Do you still think that I'm overwhelmed?"

Margaret immediately stepped back. She was always calm, but panicked at this time.

"You... don't think that beating my two bodyguards can scare me. You know the strength of the Davies family best. If you dare to hurt me, my sister will definitely not let you go, and not only you, but your wife and the people around you will be in trouble!" Margaret said.

Casey smiled and said, "Margaret, I

didn't expect you to be scared. When you drove me out of the Davies family, you had never been so panicked."

Margaret swallowed and spit. She was naturally not afraid when she was on the Davies family's site. However, now she was in J City, and her two bodyguards have been beat. She was a stranger here, so it was normal for her to be afraid.

"Casey, I want to take you back to let you inherit the Davies family business. Why are you so ingrate?" Margaret said again.

"Inherit the family business? If you really let me inherit the family business, why would you talk to me with this attitude?" Casey asked.

"I'm used to it. Well, do you still want me to bow to you?" Margaret said with a gloomy look.

"It's not necessary. You are really arrogant, and you won't be able to change yourselves for a while. However, no matter how arrogant you are, you shouldn't force Edith to divorce me." Casey's expression gradually became cold.

"What's good about Edith? She is just a member of a second-rate family in a small city. When you go back, I can find a hundred women like her for you. What is there to be nostalgic about such a person?" Margaret disdainfully said. Casey raised his hand and slapped Margaret's face hard.

With a snap, the surrounding air seemed to freeze.

"You have no right to talk about her."

Chapter 157 Casey Was Forgiven

Margaret covered her face and looked at Casey in disbelief. She never dreamed that Casey would beat her. "Casey, are you crazy! Dare you hit me!" After reacting, Margaret shouted directly at Casey.

"This is a lesson I gave you. I hope you can remember it, don't try to hurt Edith in the future. Or even if you escape back to B City, I will let you regret," Casey said firmly.

Margaret was stunned. The guy who was kicked out easily by her back then dared to hit her.

And in this case, she couldn't fight back against Casey at all.

Both of her bodyguards beaten by Casey. How could she be able to beat Casey as a woman.

"Did you hear what I said?" Casey said solemnly.

There was murder in his voice, as if as long as Margaret had any objections, he would immediately kill Margaret.

The fear deep in Margaret's heart was released. She couldn't continue to remain calm in front of Casey, and subconsciously nodded and said, "Yes... I know."

Hearing Margaret's answer, Casey put away his momentum and turned to look at Diana.

Diana was still immersed in the shock and did not ease her mind. Just now Casey beat the bodyguard, and then reached out to hit Margaret, which intensified the shock in her heart.

Margaret had just said that she was from the Davies family in B City. This identity alone could make Diana feel

pressure. However, Casey hit Margaret, which showed that Casey didn't pay attention to the Davies family.

Was this really the Casey who was laughed at by everyone as a wimp? Diana's thoughts were complicated. She finally understood why Casey was so attracted to her.

This man was so outstanding. No matter how low-key he was, he would be extremely attractive to others.

"I can tell you clearly, even if you really use this method to force Edith to divorce me, I won't be with you at all. Your actions make me feel sick, and you will lose Edith, your best friend. Is it all worthwhile?" Casey asked.

Diana immediately blamed herself. She was completely bewitched by Margaret and did this. Now thinking about it, it would not benefit her or Edith.

Most importantly, Casey hated scheming person. In this way, she had become a nuisance to Casey.

"Casey, I know I was wrong. I shouldn't have done this. Can you forgive me? I promise never to do this stupid thing again. Never hate me because of this, OK?" Diana begged.

"It's not me you should apologize to, it's Edith. Go to see Edith with me now and explain this to her clearly," Casey said.

Diana nodded immediately and said, "I'll go with you, I'll apologize to Edith, I will never do this kind of stupid thing again."

Then they left the community together and took a taxi to Edith's company.

Margaret stood there, covering her face, not able to react for a long time.

It wasn't until a long time later that she

looked down at the two bodyguards on the ground, and then kicked them over.

"Useless wimps! You actually caused me to be beaten by Casey. You two don't have to follow me in the future!"

Margaret was furious and almost mad, but she had no way out.

"Casey, you are really arrogant. Don't be proud of you. My main task now is to bring you back to B City. When you return to B City, you will suffer a lot!"

...

Edith office.

Because he had just cried, Edith's eyes were red, and her beautiful face became haggard a lot.

She was out of mind, thinking about what happened in the past few days.

When she was bullied by others before, she could complain to Casey, and Casey would definitely help her out.

Now she suddenly felt that all the things Casey did for her were fake. Therefore, she didn't want to tell Casey about what she had encountered.

Being bullied by Grayson today, she felt that it was too difficult for her to be alone, and the idea of divorcing Casey had already sprouted in her mind.

At least after the divorce, she didn't need to face the situation that she had a man with her but couldn't rely on him.

Thus, she wouldn't have to bear the pain.

But at the thought of divorce, Edith felt sad. She even felt that Casey was deliberate and insisted on doing this when she couldn't live without Casey. If it were before, Edith would divorce Casey without hesitation, and there

would be no pain, but relief.

Now she couldn't do so. Even though she didn't say it, Edith already felt that she had already fallen in love with Casey and couldn't leave him.

Letting her separate from Casey at this time was as pain as cutting her with knife.

While Edith was thinking about it, someone suddenly knocked on the office door.

Edith quickly took a deep breath, tried to calm down, and said, "Please come in."

The office door opened, and Casey and Diana walked in.

Edith was stunned for a moment. She didn't expect Casey and Diana to appear in front of her together.

Are these two people coming together to make it clear to her?

The grievances in Edith's heart surged again, and she didn't expect that Casey and Diana would take the initiative to find herself.

She tried her best to suppress the grievances. After taking a deep breath, she thought that she would never show her grievance in front of them, and that she could not let Casey have the chance to divorce with her. She would divorce Casey first.

"Edith, we have something to tell you," Diana said repentantly.

Hearing Diana said so, Edith was even more sure that the they were here for a showdown, and her tears almost fell.

"You come just at the right time. I also have something to tell Casey," Edith said.

Casey looked at Edith and said, "Edith,

let's..."

Edith interrupted him directly, without giving him a chance to speak, "Casey, let's get divorced, and wish you happiness with Diana."

Casey was taken aback. He didn't expect Edith to really divorce him and wish him and Diana happiness.

Fortunately, he knew what happened today. Otherwise, Edith might really divorce Casey.

"Edith, listen to me, it's not what you think." Casey became anxious.

"Isn't it what I thought it was? You two are already so close. What else can I say? Casey, I am stupid. Leave here and never let me see you two again, otherwise I..."

Edith started crying as she talked, she couldn't control her emotions at all.

"I won't go with her. I came with her to explain it to you. This is a misunderstanding!" Casey was almost crazy, and only when facing Edith, Casey will become so nervous.

"What's the misunderstanding? Both of you... have already slept on the same bed. Is this a misunderstanding?" Edith cried harder.

Diana stepped forward and explained, "Edith, this is really a misunderstanding. I took that photo deliberately. Casey really has nothing to do with me."

Hearing Diana's words, Edith was stunned for a moment. However, she thought if Casey didn't go to the hotel with Diana, how would she have a chance to take such a photo?

"Diana, don't lie to me. If he didn't go to the hotel with you, how could this photo

be taken? Are you trying to collude to lie to me?" Edith stared at the them.

Casey reached out and grabbed his hair. Unexpectedly, Edith didn't believe them. He wanted to go to the hospital with Diana for a check-up to prove that he had never had sex with her.

"Edith, nothing really happened to me with her. She was drunk that day, and I didn't know where she lived. As a result, I had to send her to the hotel. I didn't know the picture until later," Casey explained.

Seeing Edith's disbelief, Diana took a deep breath and said, "Edith, don't worry, I will explain this to you from beginning to end. After listening, you will know whether I lie to you?"

Edith was still reluctant, but she didn't refuse.

Diana told the story immediately, from when she thought she liked Casey and went to Starry Night Club to get drunk, and then secretly took photos, to Margaret found her and let her use this photo force Edith and Casey to divorce. Finally, she told Casey saw through her and Margaret's plan today.

Because Casey had told her not to tell the identity of Casey and Margaret, Diana didn't mention it.

Edith was still a little skeptical after listening, but she was not as excited at that moment.

"Is what you said true?" Edith asked.

"I swear all we told you is true," Casey swore.

"Then why are you going to Starry Night Club. Don't you go there for...?" Edith sobbed again.

"I went to Starry Night Club really to help my friends deal with things. If you don't believe me, I will call them to confront," Casey said.

"Edith, Casey really didn't lie to you. He even beat her aunt for you, and refused the rich and honorable life, just to stay with you in J City," Diana said.

Edith took a deep breath, already believing them. She didn't expect Casey to beat his aunt for her.

And Edith knew that Casey was rich.

Edith had no doubts about that Casey would refuse to be prosperous for her.

"I'll call my friends over and let them tell you." Casey took out his phone.

"No," Edith said.

"Then you are determined to divorce me?" Casey looked at Edith nervously.

"I won't divorce you. You go out first, I will talk to Diana," Edith said.

Casey breathed a sigh of relief, nodded quickly, and left the office.

He stood at the door and waited for a long time before Diana got out of it.

"How is it?" Casey asked anxiously.

Diana glanced at him and sighed.

Casey was anxious immediately and said, "Does she still not believe us?"

Diana gave a wry smile and said, "Of course she believes us. She decided to forgive you."

"Then why are you still sighing?" Casey asked.

"Edith forgives you, it means I have no chance to get you in my life," Diana said.

Casey suddenly realized that Diana thought so.

"Edith wants you to go back first. If you

have anything, talk about it later in the evening." Diana added, looking a little lost.

Casey nodded immediately and left the company with Diana.

When they were parting, Casey told Diana that she was a good girl. She would definitely find someone suitable for her.

Diana just nodded, but Casey didn't know if she took his words to heart.

In the evening, Casey cooked many dishes under Amara's scolding and waited for Edith to return.

He was still a little worried, wondering if Edith really forgave him.

It didn't take long before Edith returned home. She looked much better.

She didn't speak, and just sat at the table to eat. During the meal, Amara asked her to divorce Casey, but she refused.

"Edith, if you divorce this wimp, he has to give us 10 million. Why do you refuse it? He cheated you, and he went to places like Starry Night Club," Amara said anxiously.

"Okay, Mom, don't talk about divorce in the future. I'm a little tired, so I will go back to the room first."

After speaking, Edith got up. Instead of going upstairs, she went to the room where she and Casey lived before.

Casey was overjoyed, knowing that Edith really forgave him.

Edith turned around, looked at Casey and asked, "Aren't you coming?"

Chapter 158 I'm So Anxious

Casey immediately got up from his seat and followed Edith into the room.

"Strangely enough, Edith, aren't you planning to divorce Casey? Why did you go back to his room?" Amara scolded.

"Mom, I was impulsive before. Don't talk about it again." After speaking, Edith entered the room.

Casey was afraid that Amara would make more trouble, so he hurried into the room and closed the door.

Amara threw the chopsticks directly on the table, full of anger. Her plan to ask Casey for 10 million failed.

In the room.

After Edith put her things down, she turned to look at Casey, full of resentment.

Casey smiled at Edith and asked, "Do you really forgive me?"

Edith immediately waved her small fist and hit Casey, grieving, "You bastard, you scared me a lot. Do you know how sad I was after seeing that picture? My tears are almost over these two days. You big villain!"

Edith complained to Casey, and tears came out again, but this time the tears were not because of sadness, but because her grievance had been vented.

Casey watched Edith vent the grievances with distress. He did not speak, but took a step forward and directly took Edith into his arms.

Edith hit him in the chest a few more times, then hugged Casey tightly.

"Promise me, don't let it happen again, okay?" Edith said.

"I promise you that I will never betray you in my life. I will always love you only," Casey said seriously.

With Casey's assurance, Edith also felt relieved, raised her head, and took a look at Casey's eyes.

Casey lowered his head and moved towards Edith's lips. Edith closed her eyes and they kissed.

Abrupt mood swinging could promote the relationship between two people best. After experiencing this incident, they had become closer.

Casey hugged Edith directly onto the bed, intending to do the natural thing. Edith was also looking forward to it, thinking that Casey was not as stupid as before.

However, at this moment, a knock on the door rang, almost frightening Casey. Edith was also frustrated and shouted at the door, "Mom, what are you doing!" "Hurry up, let Casey come out and wash the bowl. He stays at our house and doesn't leave. Does he still want to do nothing?" Amara's voice sounded impatiently.

Casey gave Edith a helpless look and got up from the bed.

"You rest first, I'm going to wash the dishes. It can wait," Casey said.

Edith squashed her mouth, her face full of anger. She thought that her mother must be deliberate, she came to make trouble at every critical moment.

After Casey went out, Edith murmured, "How can I wait. I'm so anxious. I'm really angry."

After Casey finished washing the dishes, Amara asked Casey to mop the floor and do the laundry in order to vent her dissatisfaction.

After everything was done, it was eleven

o'clock in the evening.

When Casey returned to the room, he found Edith was asleep.

He lay down on Edith's side cautiously.

He felt peaceful as he watched Edith sound asleep.

Even if it was just being able to sleep in the same bed with Edith, Casey thought it was a kind of happiness.

The next morning, Casey got up early to make a meal and asked Edith to get up and eat.

During the meal, Edith received a call from Albie. Albie asked Edith to go to Francis' in a rude way during the meal.

He said that he would come to her for something, and then sneered twice.

Edith frowned immediately, knowing that Francis was looking for her because of building materials.

After Grayson left yesterday, Edith contacted several building materials factories. Although these building materials factories were willing to provide them with building materials, the small quantities were so pitiful that they were not enough for the project with TY Group.

Several other larger building materials factories had colluded with Grayson, and they didn't even answer Edith's phone calls.

Although she had reconciled with Casey now, the company's affairs still made her upset.

"What's the matter?" Casey asked, looking at Edith.

Edith told Casey about Grayson asking her to raise the price yesterday.

"Grayson is not only asking prices, but

also..." At this point, Edith couldn't say anything, and the grievance appeared on her face.

"What else is he doing?" Casey asked, frowning.

"Forget it, he didn't succeed anyway," Edith said.

"Did he trifle with you?" Casey asked. Edith bit her lip and nodded.

An anger suddenly arose in Casey. It was obvious that this Grayson had been blacklisted by him.

"What's the name of that building material factory?" Casey asked.

"Jiangma Building Materials Factory, the largest building material factory in J City," Edith replied.

Casey was taken aback. He didn't expect it to be Jiangma Building Materials Factory. From this point of view, Teddy should be Grayson's son. Grayson still dared to threaten Edith with building materials, which meant he didn't know that the building materials factory had been lost to Casey by Teddy.

The Jiangma Building Materials Factory was now the property of Casey. The assignment contract was clear, even if Grayson didn't admit it.

Casey sneered, thinking that if Grayson dared to had designs on Edith, he must let Grayson understand what would happen if he had designs on his woman. "Don't worry about building materials. I know a friend who can provide you with building materials and guarantee enough quantity. I will go to Grandpa with you first and see what he says," Casey said.

Edith was surprised. She had already asked all the building materials factories in J City, and none of them could provide her with building materials.

Unexpectedly, Casey said that he could solve the problem of building materials. Could it be that there was any other building materials factory in J City she didn't know?

She didn't ask too much. Seeing Casey wanted to go, she agreed to let Casey go with her. After they finished breakfast, they went all the way to the Patel family's mansion.

Albie and Nyla had come to persuade Francis early, saying that Edith had broken up with the building material supplier of the TY Group's project, and now the project couldn't run normally. Francis didn't believe it at first, so he brought a few people from the Patel family who were working on the TY Group project over. After asking questions, he found that this was indeed the case.

The boss of Jiangma Building Materials Factory personally said that the supply of building materials was stopped, and the remaining building materials were only enough to keep the project running for a week.

A week later, the project would be forced to stop for this reason. At that time, both the Patel family and the TY Group would suffer huge losses.

"Edith usually takes things seriously, so why did she anger Grayson this time?" Francis said and frowned.

Albie rolled his eyes, and said, "I heard that Edith wanted to lower the price,

which was 10% lower than the original price. They didn't accept it, so the negotiation broke down. Grandpa, Edith is trying to profit from it. "

Francis slapped the table and said angrily, "I know that the price offered by Jiangma Building Materials Factory is the market price. Is Edith crazy about money? She wants to lower the price?"

"Grandpa, have you forgotten it? Last time she did it against you, she must be afraid that you would drive her out of the Patel family. Therefore, she takes the opportunity to make money and run away," Albie said.

"Yes, Grandpa, Edith has great ambitions for the Patel family's fortune, and she doesn't want the Patel family to develop. Otherwise, how could she do such wicked things?" Nyla added.

The people who were called by Francis also hurried to echo. Although they were working under Edith, the Patel family would belong to Albie in the future.

Thus, they must take Albie's side.

Francis was ready to explode. He said coldly, "Edith is getting bolder. Relying on the importance TY Group attaches to her, he blatantly opposed me. Now she wants to destroy the development of the Patel family, I can't tolerate her anymore!"

Seeing Francis so angry, Albie and Nyla had a smirk on their faces.

Not long after, Casey and Edith arrived at the Patel family's mansion.

They walked up to Francis, and Edith spoke to Francis, "Grandpa, what's the rush to find me??"

"Don't call me Grandpa! I can't be your

grandpa. You are almost the most domineering one in the Patel family!"

Francis said angrily.

Edith was helpless, thinking that Francis was still angry with the last incident. She didn't know that this was because of Albie and Nyla's words.

"Grandpa, you should calm down first. Don't be angry because of her. This is not worthwhile if it effects your health. Let's get down to business first," Nyla said.

Francis calmed down and stared at Edith, "Why do you want to lower the price for Jiangma Building Materials Factory? The price is already the lowest price in the market. You still want to lower the price by 10%. You are crazy about money, aren't you?"

Edith was taken aback, and then she said, "I didn't lower the price. Grandpa, it was obviously the director of Jiangma Building Materials Factory who raised the price, and he wanted to double it. If I didn't agree, he would stop supplying building materials."

"Edith, don't quibble. Is he stupid that he wants to double the price? How blatant your lie is!" Albie immediately sneered. Edith glanced at Albie, and immediately knew that this must be his trick. Rage bubbled just below the surface of her mind.

But she knew that the more she argued, the more Francis would believe Albie.

"Now the Jiangma Building Materials Factory has stopped supplying us with building materials, and the project can't go on. You all know how much our losses will be. Tell me what to do about

this matter," Francis said in a deep voice.

Edith looked embarrassed, not knowing what to do.

At this time Casey stepped forward and said, "Jiangma Building Materials Factory will not stop supplying building materials, and I can let them reduce the price by 10% according to market price."

Chapter 159 Let 's Make A Bet

Everyone in the living room looked at Casey with contempt.

Both Albie and Nyla curled their lips, obviously not believing Casey's words.

Reducing the price by 10% was just what Albie deliberately said to make Francis angry with Edith. There was no such low price in the market now.

If Francis gave him the TY Group project, he also had to increase Grayson's price by 10% before Grayson was willing to supply him with building materials.

Therefore, it was impossible to get so many building materials at a price 10% lower than the market price.

"Casey, don't brag. Do you have the ability to do so? Ask the Jiangma Building Materials Factory to reduce the price of building materials by 10%? If you go to talk it to them, they will just throw you away." Albie sneered.

"That's right. Who do you think you are? You are so shameless that you think you can let Jiangma Building Materials Factory go on to supply building materials. If it weren't for you, how could it stop supplying building materials?"

Nyla added.

The members of the Baker family in the

living room also murmured, feeling that Casey was bragging.

"Casey is really crazy. It's obvious that Edith has broken up with them, and now he says he wants to lower the price by 10%. Isn't he making trouble?"

"You are supposed to know him. I think he is living in the world with this mouth."

"We shouldn't let them intervene our company. As long as they stay in the company for a day, it can never get developed."

...

Because of what happened at the Gary's last time, Francis became more and more disgusted with Casey. After hearing Casey's arrogant words, he looked more and more gloomy.

"Casey, here is the Patel's and we are also talking about Patel's family's affairs. Don't think you can boss around the Patel family's affairs with the favor of Hugo. After all, you are just an outsider and you do not have any place in this conversation," Francis said.

Casey was helpless. He was considering for them, but he didn't expect these people to say so.

Now Jiangma Building Materials Factory was his property, and he had the final say on the price of the building materials for the project.

"Edith, I was asking you just now. What should you do about this?" Francis glanced at Edith again.

Before Edith threatened him with TY Group's project, which made his so angry that he lost his appetite. Now he finally seized the opportunity, and was about to discharge Edith from manager.

After all, it was Edith's own negligence this time, not because he insisted on discharging Edith. Even if TY Group knew about it, they couldn't blame him for this.

Both Albie and Nyla gazed at Edith. As long as Edith couldn't tell a solution, she could not be the manager anymore.

Edith gave Casey a worried look, and Casey gave her a positive look.

She took a deep breath, and finally chose to trust Casey. All the things Casey promised before were done, and this time he shouldn't be bragging.

"Grandpa, I will let Jiangma Building Materials Factory continue to supply us with building materials at a price that is 10% below the market price," Edith said.

Francis immediately stared at them, and Albie and Nyla were both surprised.

Unexpectedly, Edith would repeat what Casey had just said.

Francis almost got up directly. He wanted to point at Edith and curse her, saying that she had been damaged by Casey.

But after thinking about it, he still held back.

At this time Albie sneered and said, "Edith, I didn't expect you to boast like Casey. As far as I know, the director of Jiangma Building Materials Factory was furious about this. Do you still think it is possible to reduce the price?"

"You'll know after the talk is over. You don't need to say it here," Edith said angrily.

Albie looked at Francis and said, "Grandpa, it happens that I have been friendly with the director of Jiangma

Building Materials Factory. I will talk with him about it. Maybe he will forgive us. Don't listen to Edith. She is here to make trouble."

Francis' eyes lit up and he asked, "Really? Can you convince the director of Jiangma Building Materials Factory?"

"Yes. It's just that Edith has angered him this time. If we want him to continue to supply building materials, we may have to raise the price," Albie was a little embarrassed.

Francis nodded and said, "It is necessary to raise price. After all, it is our fault first."

Seeing that Francis wanted Albie to do it, Edith immediately became anxious and said, "Grandpa, I'm in charge of this project. I said I can solve it. Why do you let Albie do it?"

Francis glared at her, and said, "It's because you angered him when you are in charge it. Can I still believe you? If you make other troubles, the company will be over!"

Nyla rolled her eyes and said, "Grandpa, since she and Albie both want to be in charge of the negotiation, it's better to let them make a bet. If Edith didn't let Jiangma Building Materials Factory reduce the price by 10%, then dismiss her and never let her intervene in the company's affairs in the future. If Albie wins, let Albie take over the project of TY Group, and Edith must explain it clearly to TY Group so as not to make it dissatisfied. "

Albie nodded immediately and said, "I agree!"

Francis saw Nyla saying this, looked at

Edith, and asked, "Dare you accept this bet?"

If Edith accepted, this was a good opportunity to dismiss Edith.

Casey nodded to Edith, and Edith calmed down and said, "I accept."

"Okay, then do as Nyla said. I'll give you three days. Whoever can solve this matter will win," Francis said.

When coming out of the mansion, Albie gave Edith a sneer and said, "Do you think you can let Jiangma Building Materials Factory reduce the price by 10%? Tell you, I have already told the director of Jiangma Building Materials Factory. You will definitely be kicked out of the company this time."

Edith was full of anger. She thought that Grayson had come to raise the price was a trick of Albie

On the way back, Edith asked Casey, "Do you really have a way to reduce the price of Jiangma Building Materials Factory by 10%? Albie has obviously colluded with Grayson."

Casey smiled and said, "It's useless to collude with Grayson. Jiangma Building Materials Factory is no longer Grayson's."

Edith was taken aback, and quickly asked, "How do you know, who owns Jiangma Building Materials Factory now?"

Casey thought for a while and explained, "It was bought by a guy named Conor. He is my friend. He is also the owner of Starry Night Club. I went to Starry Night Club just to find him."

Edith was shocked. Conor was very

famous in J City, and she had also heard of him.

It was said that Conor was currently the most powerful person in J City's Underground World. Some even said that he was emperor of the Underground World in J City.

Unexpectedly, Casey was still friends with such a nig man. Edith wondered how much he kept from her.

"Casey, I heard that Conor is a ruthless person before. Would you do anything illegal with him?" Edith asked worriedly. If Edith knew that Conor was the one who sold pancakes downstairs in her house before, she would not think he was a ruthless person.

"No, he and I are just ordinary friends. We happened to know each other." Casey smiled.

Edith hummed, pondered for a moment, and said, "Actually, you don't need to beg him. Even if I am dismissed, it doesn't matter."

"Oh? What do you want to do without this job?" Casey asked.

Edith thought for a while, and said with a blushing face, "I want a child. I will take care of the baby at home?"

"I want a child". As soon as hearing the words, Casey was stunned. He looked at Edith dumbfounded. He was shocked. When Edith saw Casey's expression, she replied hurriedly, "Oh, I'm just kidding. I'm still young and I'm not so anxious. It's just my flippant words."

Casey breathed a sigh of relief.

Yesterday Edith was planning to divorce him, and today she wanted a child, which made Casey a little bit

overwhelmed.

Was she suggesting something to him?

Casey's heart beat faster. Suddenly, it became felt a little ambiguous.

"By the way, Alexander said last night that his mother invited us to go back to our hometown, and my mother agreed and planned to go there after a while."

Edith changed the subject.

"Oh, OK... OK," Casey replied awkwardly.

...

The next day, in Grayson's office, Jiangma Building Materials Factory.

"Manager Grayson, then that's a deal. I will increase the price by 10% for you, and you will continue to supply us with building materials. When the time comes, I will take over the project, and we will cooperate to make a lot of money." Albie laughs " Albie smiled.

"No problem, you are the future heir of the Patel family, I would naturally cooperate with you. It's just a pity that I didn't bang Edith this time," Grayson said.

"Don't worry about this. When Edith is out of work, she will definitely not be able to live on Casey, a wimp. At that time, she might be eager to sleep with you." Albie grinned.

"You do have a s long-term view."

Grayson also laughed wryly.

"Okay, since we have agreed, then I won't stay more. Tomorrow I will tell my grandfather, and the project of TY Group project will be in my charge."

After Albie finished speaking, he left Jiangma Building Materials Factory.

Not long after he left, a group of people

rushed into the Jiangma Building Materials Factory. It was Conor and Morgan who took the lead.

Grayson frowned when he saw this group of people, and cursed, "What the hell do you guys do? Do you know who I am? Dare you break into my territory. You are cutting your own throat."

Conor smiled and walked to Grayson, and said, "From today, this is not your territory."

"Who are you? Do you have the right?"

Grayson didn't pay attention to Conor at all.

"I am Conor. This is the transfer contract of your factory. According to the contract, the factory no longer belongs to you," Conor said.

Hearing the Conor's name, Grayson's legs gave way beneath him. He was frustrated.

"Mr... Mr. Conor, I didn't expect it to be you. It's just a small factory. Please spare me and don't pay attention to it."

Grayson didn't pay attention to the contract in Conor's hand, thinking that Conor just made a fake one to steal his factory.

With Conor's position in J City, even if he wanted to rob his factory, he would have nothing to do, unless he made up his mind to fight against Conor.

Conor smiled and said, "It's not that I have designs on your factory. It has indeed been transferred to me. The contract is very clear. If you don't believe it, you can read it yourself."

Grayson immediately took the contract and took a closer look.

Then he began to tremble, and his face

turned gloomy with anger.

"Teddy, this bastard. He actually transferred my factory!" Grayson exclaimed, "No, I will get even with him for this!"

Conor stretched out his hand to stop Grayson, and said, "You'd better hand over the factory first to save time."

Grayson looked at Conor with a weeping face, and said, "Mr. Conor, please let it go. Teddy is ignorant. Does he owe you money? How much money do you want? I will give you double. Please not ask me for this factory."

Jiangma Building Materials Factory was the most profitable factory owned by Grayson. As long as the factory belonged to him, he would get a steady stream of money. Therefore, he had to keep the factory anyway.

"It's not a matter of money. I'm also working for someone else. It's useless to talk with me," Conor said.

"Working for someone else? For whom?" Grayson asked.

"For me." A voice sounded at this time, and everyone turned their heads to look over.

Casey walked up to Grayson and stared at him coldly.

"Who are you?" Grayson glanced at Casey, not feeling anything special about this person.

"Casey, Edith's husband," Casey said. Grayson immediately stared and said, "Are you the wimp husband of Edith? You signed this contract?"

"Yes," Casey said.

Grayson walked over immediately and pushed Casey, and cursed, "Dare you

have designs on my factory. How dare you! You can never get my factory. You'd better tear up this contract now, otherwise I won't let you survive!"

As soon as Grayson finished speaking, Morgan walked over, slapped him hard, and knocked him directly to the ground. "Fuck, you'd better be polite. Dare you talk to Casey rudely. I think you don't want to survive!" Morgan scolded.

Grayson looked at Morgan incredulously. He didn't expect Morgan to do something to him for a Wimp. He did not dare to provoke Morgan, and hurriedly crawled towards Conor, begging, "Mr. Conor, Casey is a wimp. Did he pay you to come here? I will pay ten times the price. Please help me catch him. He is a wimp and he is not qualified to ask you to help him, Mr. Conor."

Conor stood there, and did not respond to Grayson.

Morgan heard Grayson's words and wanted to teach him a lesson, but was stopped by Casey.

Casey walked to Grayson, looked down at him, and asked, "Did you keep your hands off my wife that day?"

Grayson glared at Casey fiercely, and said, "What's wrong with that? You are a wimp, and you have not touched her for so long after you have been married to her. I will help her know the taste of sex for you. Do you have any objections?"

Without waiting for Morgan to act this time, Casey kicked Grayson's chest directly. Grayson's body moved five or six meters to the back, and blood came out his mouth.

He stared at Casey in horror. He didn't expect Casey to be so strong.

"Those who harass my wife are either lying in the hospital or lying in a wheelchair. What you just said has completely angered me, so you must bear my anger," Casey said.

"You... what do you want to do?"

Grayson looked at Casey nervously.

Casey did not continue to talk to him, but turned to look at Conor, and said, "At that time, he admitted that he had kept his hands-off Edith, so he doesn't need to keep his hands and feet."

Conor nodded immediately and said,

"Leave this to me, don't worry."

"In the future, you will take care of this factory for me, and let Fat Guy come over and take care of the finances. All the money the factory makes in the future will be yours." Casey continued.

Conor nodded and did not refuse.

"Okay, deal with Grayson for me. I still have something to do, so I will leave first."

After Casey finished speaking, he left Jiangma Building Materials Factory. At that time, Margaret called him and said that she wanted to talk to Casey.

It was estimated that after being slapped by Casey last time, Margaret felt resentful and wanted to trouble Casey.

But in J City, Casey was not afraid of Margaret. So, there was nothing to worry about.

Even if he went to B City, he still wouldn't be afraid of Margaret with what he had achieved.

After Casey left, Conor and Morgan walked up to Grayson and looked at him

with a sneer.

"You should not say those words to him. I know him. If you were kind to him at that time, he may allow you to keep one arm and one leg. Now it seems that you can't keep one," Conor said.

Grayson's face was pale, and he couldn't figure out why Conor was respectful to a well-known wimp in J City.

"Mr. Conor, don't listen to Casey. He is a useless man, why do follow his advice?" Grayson asked in confusion.

Morgan slapped Grayson's face again, cursing, "Come on, if Casey is useless, then we don't have to live. Being wimp is just a disguise for him."

Conor smiled and glanced at Grayson, and said, "Anyway, you can only spend the rest of your life in bed. Why not let me explain to you so that people in your family will not trouble Casey anymore."

"My power is supported by Casey. I am just the person who work for him, and he is the real boss. Not only us, there are many people in J City who serve Casey like me. In other words, there are still many people like me outside of J City. No matter how powerful we are, no matter how rich we are, power and wealth only belong to one person. This person is Casey. Do you understand? "

After Conor explained, Grayson couldn't help but shudder. He didn't expect that Casey, who was just a wimp on the surface, had such a power background.

"I advise you not to talk about it.

Otherwise, it's not as simple as breaking your hands and short legs."

Conor said again, then looked at

Morgan, "You do it. I will let Fat Guy come over and deal with the finances." Morgan nodded, and walked to Grayson with a smirk.

Grayson looked desperate and kowtowed Morgan directly on the ground.

"Sir, I know I was wrong. Please, please forgive me, I will never talk nonsense again, I will give you all my factories, please let me go. I don't want to spend my rest life in bed in the future,"

Grayson pleaded.

"You shouldn't have provoked Casey at the beginning, and you can only blame yourself. With one of Casey's favorite words, there is no regret medicine in this world. If regret is useless, why do we have need to fight!"

Morgan finished speaking, and broke Grayson's arms and legs as Casey asked.

The pathetic sound sounded over the Jiangma Building Materials Factory, which scared away a lot of sparrows.

...

Nocturne Hotel.

Casey walked inside. The manager inside saw Casey, and immediately ran over to greet him. He smiled and said, "Our boss is waiting for you upstairs. Just go upstairs."

On the second floor, Casey saw Margaret sitting in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, staring at the scenery outside. She lost in thought.

Eric stood behind her. In addition to Eric, there were also a few men who looked as strong as Eric. It seemed that after Margaret was slapped last time,

she was a little afraid of Casey, and she went out with so many bodyguards. Casey walked up to Margaret, sat down directly opposite her, and said with a smile, "Do you want to take revenge on me? There are so many bodyguards behind you, and I think they are all very strong."

Margaret smiled at Casey and said, "You misunderstood. I came to you to apologize to you."

Chapter 161 The Letter Left by Father Hearing Margaret's words, Casey was stunned for a moment. He still knew the woman in front of him very well. With her arrogance, she would never apologize to others even if she did something wrong.

So, Margaret's apology surprised Casey.

"Tell me your purpose directly. You don't need to be so hypocritical. I still know what kind of person you are," Casey said.

Margaret showed an apologetic look and said, "Casey, I know you bear a grudge against me. But After the last time, I thought a lot and realized my mistake. I sincerely want to apologize to you sincerely. "

"Moreover, through observations during this period, I found that I couldn't take you back to B City by some benefits or some other means. This will only deepen your aversion to me."

"It was all my fault. Please take my apology and forgive me."

Margaret's attitude was quite sincere, and it seemed that she really chastened.

"I don't want to accept your apology,

and I don't believe that after I slapped you last time, you will let it go. Margaret, I've learned your viciousness, stop pretending to be nice," Casey said. Casey never thought about trusting Margaret from the beginning. The cunning of this woman was beyond the imagination of ordinary people. Believing in her would bring trouble to oneself.

Margaret was not angry, but looked more guilty. Others may forgive her easily when they saw her frowning look. "Casey, whether you forgive me or not, I hope you can go back to B City with me. Your mother's illness has taken a turn for the worse. She is dying. Don't you have any feelings for her?" Margaret asked again.

Casey curled his lips and said, "As early as when she and you kicked me out of the Davies family, there was no relationship between me and her." Margaret bit his lip, and then said, "Then what if your mother will tell you something about your father if you go back to B City this time?"

Casey had a casual look, but after hearing Margaret mention his father, he immediately sat upright.

"What are you talking about? News about my father?" Casey stared at Margaret with both eyes, anxious. He may not be interested in his mother in B City right now, but he still cared about his father very much.

It was precisely because his father disappeared for no reason that Margaret and Casey's mother had the opportunity to seize the power of the Davies family.

Otherwise, Casey would not be expelled from the Davies family.

When Casey's father was there, he took care of Casey in every way. Whatever it was, he would give him the best one.

It was precisely because his father protected him so well that when Margaret planned to drive him out, he was defenseless.

It was the forbearance of these few years in J City that allowed Casey to develop his calm personality.

Casey had been investigating his father's whereabouts in recent years. He didn't believe that the head of the Davies family would disappear for no reason. And with his father's strength, he would not be killed easily.

If Casey's father really died, then only Casey's mother could do this.

No matter how strong he was, it was impossible to resist the malice of those closest to him. Casey's mother only needed to poison the food to end Casey's father's life easily.

It was not that Casey didn't think about this possibility. After all, not long after his father disappeared, his mother and Margaret planned the illusion that he wanted to kill his mother and seize power.

So, Casey felt that his father's disappearance had something to do with his mother and Margaret.

But in the investigations in the past few years, there was no evidence showed that his father was killed by his mother.

This was what puzzled Casey the most.

If it were not for the lack of evidence, Casey would have been back to the

Davies family and took revenge two years ago.

"Before your father disappeared that year, he actually left a letter. The content of this letter was only read by your mother. I told her that you didn't want to go back with me yesterday. Therefore, she told me about the letter."

"Your mother's life won't last long. Only she knows where this letter is. If you want to read this letter, you must follow me back to B City."

Margaret stared at Casey and spoke. Casey frowned. He didn't expect his father to leave a letter before his disappearance.

"How do I know if you are lying to me? I'm afraid this is just a bait for you to take me back. I even suspect that the disappearance of my father is related to you," Casey said in a low voice.

Margaret smiled bitterly, and said, "You know what kind of influence your father had in the Davies family back then. With his strength and the bodyguards around him, no matter how powerful my sister and I were, it was impossible for us to do anything to him."

"Then what if you administered the poison? In this way, even the strongest people will have to no way to avoid?" Casey asked.

"When you were fifteen years old, your father had already slept separately from my sister, and your father's food was provided by someone specializing in him. We didn't have any chance to hurt him," Margaret said.

Casey thought for a while, and indeed remembered that his father had slept

separately from his mother a long time ago. Although he didn't know the reason, this incident did exist.

"Your mother is seriously ill now. The Davies family needs a person at the helm. Perhaps you think I would covet this position. But in the past few years, my sister had been getting worse because of the Davies family, then I had no interest in this position. "

"I have absolutely no need to lie to you now. If we really want to hurt you, we only need to send a few top killers from the Davies family. I don't have to be so tired."

Margaret explained patiently.

Casey didn't think her words were unreasonable, but he always felt that something was strange, but he couldn't figure it out.

"If I go back with you, will I see that letter?" Casey asked.

"Yes, if you think that the letter is fake after you go back, you can come back directly. With your current strength, you should not be afraid of the guards of the Davies family." Margaret said.

Casey hesitated. He was still interested in the letter that Margaret mentioned. He had been investigating his father's whereabouts for several years, and he didn't want to give up any clues.

"When can I go back at the latest?" Casey asked.

Hearing Casey's question, Margaret's eyes lit up. It seemed Casey agreed to return to B City.

"My sister can live more than a month at most, and the deadline for you is one month later," Margaret said.

Casey nodded and said, "Then I will go back with you. If you lie to me, even if it is the Davies family in Davies, I will make you feel regretful."

Margaret said solemnly, "I'm not so stupid that I will make fun of this kind of thing."

After saying that, Casey got up directly. At this moment, he remembered something and said, "If you have time, go to take back the gift that Jordan gave to the Patel family. It is a waste that the Patel family keeps those antiques."

Margaret nodded and said, "No problem."

After that, Casey left Jiang Nocturne Hotel.

Not long after Casey left, Margaret, who was sitting at the table, took a sip of coffee with a playful smile on her face. She took out her phone and made a call.

"Sister, Casey is hooked, and he will come back with me in a month."

An excited voice came from the phone, "That's great!"

Chapter 163 Alexander's Trouble

"What's the trouble? Where are you?"

Casey asked quickly.

"I was in Shawny Game Center. I broke one of their cups. They told me that the cup was worth two million. They wouldn't let me go if I didn't pay,"

Alexander said.

Casey frowned. He had also heard of Shawny Game Center. This game hall was similar to the one operated by Fat Guy before. They were both a game hall downstairs and a casino upstairs.

Casey didn't believe that Alexander had

broken a cup, then they asked him for two million. It seemed that Alexander could not leave because he lost a fortune gambling.

"Casey, what's the matter?" Edith asked Casey.

Casey smiled and said, "It's okay, Alexander is in trouble, I just let my friend come over and solve it."

He didn't want to delay walking with Edith. Alexander's trouble was indeed a small trouble for Casey, he could just let Conor solve it.

"Wait a moment, and I will let my friend come over and solve it."

After Casey finished speaking, he hung up the phone and called Conor. He asked Conor to take someone to Shawny Game Center.

"Is it all right?" Edith asked worriedly.

"It's okay, my friend will go there. Let's go on a walk," Casey said with a smile. Edith nodded, and started walking with Casey.

Shawny Game Center.

Alexander was standing at the door of the game hall with a look full of anxiety.

In the game hall, there were a few strong guys staring at him maliciously. As long as he dared to walk out of the door of the game hall, the strong guys would rush to him immediately.

Just now Casey said he would let his friend come over to solve it, Alexander felt a bit nervous. The people in this game hall looked very domineering. He didn't know if Casey's friends could handle it.

"Guy, I advise you to give me the money as soon as possible. Don't stall,

otherwise, the fists of my thugs will not be polite to you." The game hall boss glared at Alexander.

"You...you are purely cheating me. I just broke a cup, and you asked me for a million directly. Do you think I'm stupid?" Alexander stared at the game hall owner.

The game hall owner sneered and said, "Don't forget, you lost a million upstairs. If you can pay one million you lost, I wouldn't ask you for so much money because of a cup."

Alexander gritted his teeth. He did lose a million gambling. He was embarrassed to say it on the phone. Therefore, he said he had to lose two million for breaking a cup.

"You cheated at cards. Don't think I can't see it. Why should I pay it when you cheat!" Alexander said confidently.

The owner of the game hall immediately glared at Alexander and cursed, "What's wrong if I cheated? Tell you, if you can't pay two million today, I will break your hand and see if you dare to be impolite to me!"

Those strong guys all glared at Alexander, as if they would rush to beat him at any time.

Alexander was frightened immediately, but he still murmured, "My brother-in-law has called his friends over, and when they come, you will regret it."

Although he said so, Alexander was still nervous. After all, the owner of the game hall seemed very powerful. He wasn't sure whether Casey's friend was able to deal with it.

"Your brother-in-law? Who is your

brother-in-law? Let me see who has such a great ability to make me regret it." The game hall owner said with disdain.

Alexander thought for a while. Casey's reputation in J City was not very good. If he said that, the owner of the game hall would just let someone beat him up, so he didn't tell him.

Not long after, Conor took Fat Guy to Shawny Game Center. Morgan had other business, so Conor took Fat Guy over.

Casey showed them the picture of Alexander, so as soon as they reached the entrance of the game hall, Conor recognized Alexander and hurried over.

"Are you Alexander?" Conor asked.

Alexander stared at Conor and Fat Guy, and asked with confusion, "Are you friends of my brother-in-law?"

Conor and Fat Guy both nodded.

Alexander looked at Conor and Fat Guy up and down, seeing that neither of them looked like the kind of people who were particularly good at fighting. He felt anxious and complained that Casey was not reliable.

"Why did my brother-in-law ask you to come here? Have you seen a few strong guys over there? Can you two beat them?" Alexander asked.

Fat Guy glared at Alexander immediately, and said, "Dare you not believe us. Do you know who we are?"

Conor waved to Fat Guy and asked Alexander: "Tell us about the situation first, don't worry, even if there are only two of us, you can settle your troubles."

Alexander glanced suspiciously at them

and told them the situation.

After finishing speaking, Fat Guy immediately yelled, "Fuck, it is even cunning than I was. Not only did it cheat at cards, but also blackmailed. This is really unconscionable."

Alexander's expression changed, and he quickly stopped Fat Guy and said, "You keep your voice down. If others hear your words, we can't leave today!"

Fat Guy didn't care about it. Now, he was Conor's right-hand man, and didn't care about a small game hall at all.

The owner of the game hall heard Fat Guy's words, and immediately brought a few thugs over. He observed Conor and Fat Guy for a long time at that time. He felt that these two people were familiar, but he couldn't remember where he had met them.

Although Conor was famous in J City, not everyone knew what he looked like. "Well, you are the brother-in-law of this guy? He owes me two million. Have you brought money here?" The game hall owner said aggressively.

"Damn it, do you know who we are? Dare you ask us for money?" Fat Guy scolded immediately.

The game hall owner immediately stared, planning to hit Fat Guy.

Conor stopped hurriedly, and said with a smile, "It is excusable for you to want two million dollars. Everyone wants to make money, and I understand this. But we still want to play. Can you wait? You can ask us for the money after we have a good time."

"OK, then you go up and play. Don't say you have no money when you lose

more." The owner of the game hall sneered.

Alexander stamped his feet and tugged at Conor, saying, "Why do you want to gamble? They're cheating. We'll have to give them more money then. Are you here to jerk me?"

Conor patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile, "Guy, it's only a few million dollars. What are you afraid of? And you can rest assured that with Fat Guy here, we won't lose."

Then he turned to Fat Guy and said, "I remember the last time Casey won, and you almost went bankrupt, didn't you?"

Fat guy looked unhappy and said, "That's because I was careless then, otherwise he would not have a chance to win."

Conor laughed and said, "Then play your best like when you were playing with Casey. And let them know how powerful the King of Gambler is."

Chapter 164 Let You Lose and Go Bankrupt

After hearing Conor's words, the game hall owner and those thugs laughed immediately.

"Did I hear you right? You actually said that this Fat Guy is the King of Gambler. If King of Gambler, then I will be the God of Gambler." The game hall owner laughed.

"Everyone dares to brag about himself. He dares to say he is the King of Gambler in front of our boss."

"Boss, I think they are here to make trouble. They just don't want to pay the money. I think we should teach them a lesson directly and let them give us the

money."

The owner of the game hall stared at Fat Guy, jokingly, "I want to see how he, the gambling king, wins my money. Let them go upstairs."

Fat Guy gave the game hall owner a cold look. This time he wasn't impulsive, but said, "Wait for bankruptcy."

Then Conor and Fat Guy walked upstairs.

Alexander was anxious and followed behind them, wondering why Casey was so unreliable that the two people he found wanted to gamble.

"Bros, I beg you. They really cheat at cards. If you gamble, you will only lose more," Alexander said with a sad look.

"Just follow us. Don't talk nonsense, otherwise pay the two million by yourself?" Fat Guy glared at Alexander. Alexander immediately shut up.

They walked around the casino on the second floor. Conor went to exchange a hundred dollars for the chips and gave it to Fat Guy.

After Alexander saw that one hundred dollars in chips, he wanted to scold. He thought Conor and Fat Guy were too crazy. They actually wanted to rely on one hundred dollars to win and let the casino go bankrupt?

Was this a dream?

The person who had been staring at Conor ran over to report to the game hall owner after he saw it.

The owner of the game hall laughed loudly after listening, and was almost unable to get up on the ground holding his stomach.

"Oh my god. I'm dying of laughing. They

actually want to win and let my casino bankruptcy with a hundred dollars. These two people are here to make fun."

"Boss, do we still need to stare at them?"

"No, you go downstairs and wait. It's okay along as they don't get out of the game hall. It's a dream to win with a hundred dollars. They must be trying to stall. If they don't give the money today, no matter how much time is delayed, it's useless!"

After speaking, the owner of the game hall found a place to rest.

Almost an hour later, the thug in the game hall hurriedly ran towards the game hall owner.

"Boss, it's not good, something bad has happened," The thug said.

"What's the matter? Those three people ran away?" the game hall owner asked.

"No. But, our casino... you'd better go and see by yourself." The thugs were afraid that the game hall owner would get angry at him, so he didn't say it.

The game hall owner was suspicious, got up and walked towards the casino.

At this time, everyone in the casino gathered around a table, surrounding the Conor, Fat Guy and Alexander.

The casino staff on the other side of the table looked complicated. It seemed he saw something horrible.

"It's really amazing, this is the first time I have seen a person who wins so many times."

"Damn, this is the legendary King of Gambler. It's really awesome."

"If he wins this time, the casino will

probably go bankrupt."

...

Alexander stood beside Fat Guy. He was no longer anxious as before, now he was full of pride, staring at Fat Guy admiringly.

"Fat Guy, you are so awesome. I didn't expect that my brother-in-law would know such a powerful person as you. I doubted you at that time. Now even if you say you can win J City, I will believe it," Alexander said with a smile.

"Thank you. It's just a piece of cake," Fat Guy said smugly.

"Let's show he cards quickly, don't stall."

Alexander glanced at the staff.

The staff member turned the card reluctantly, Alexander immediately screamed and shouted, "Win! Win again! This is really a profit!"

The people around also looked at them enviously, and many of them even clapped.

At this time, the game hall owner came over and approached the staff member, gave Alexander a suspicious look, and said, "Don't you just win once? What are you happy about? You owe me two million."

Alexander chuckled and said, "I don't owe you money now, but you owe us money. Just wait for bankruptcy!"

The game hall owner was taken aback, then turned to look at the staff nearby and asked, "How much did they win?"

"Three...Three..." The staff hesitated.

"Three million?" The owner of the game hall was startled. He didn't expect them to win so much.

"Thirty million," The staff member said.

"What!" The game hall owner was exploded. He looked at Fat Guy with an incredible face and asked, "They won 30 million? You are not kidding?"

The staff nodded embarrassedly.

The owner of the game hall was furious. His casino was not big. Thirty million was already twice his total assets.

"You only need to give us 28 million with the two million I owe you. Get the money quickly. We are still waiting to go home and sleep," Alexander said with a smile.

The owner of the game hall rolled his eyes, gave them three viciously, and said coldly, "Get money from me? No way!"

"Grab them!" He gave the thugs a look. When the people around saw it and knew that something was wrong, they ran away immediately.

The thugs in the game hall immediately surrounded the Conor, Fat Guy and Alexander.

"Fuck. Dare you cheat at cards in my place. If you don't give me an explanation today, never want to leave here!" the game hall owner shouted.

"You fucking fart! Obviously, you are the one who cheated. You are slandering us!" Alexander said angrily.

The owner of the game hall curled his lips and said coldly, "Don't fucking talk nonsense with me. Pay five million, otherwise I will cut an arm of each of you."

Alexander's expression changed, he immediately became anxious, turned his head to look at Conor and Fat Guy, and asked, "What shall we do?"

Conor smiled and said, "It's just a bunch of innocent guys, there's nothing to be afraid of."

After speaking, he rushed out to the thugs, and knocked them all down to the ground easily.

Alexander saw this scene, and was stunned. He didn't expect Conor, who looked very kind, to be so strong!

Upon seeing this, the game hall owner knew that he had offended great men today. Without hesitation, he took out his phone and made a call.

"Mr. Jax, bring someone here. Someone is making trouble with me. I paid you so much protection fee. You have to help me."

After hanging up the phone, the game hall owner gave Conor a vicious look and said, "Let's wait and see. My friend will bring people over soon, you will be in trouble at that time!"

Alexander turned his head and glanced at Conor, then asked, "Conor, he is calling someone. Let's go first. We can ask him for the money later. They are in numbers, so let's leave first."

Conor smiled and said, "Don't be afraid. No matter how many of them come, he can't give less money today."

Alexander became anxious again, thinking that the two people Casey had found were really amazing. But the opponent was calling for help, and they couldn't beat so many people. If a group of people blocked them, and they couldn't run if they wanted to.

"Conor, I know you are great. But we should not be stupid and wait for them to call someone over. We will suffer in

this way," Alexander persuaded.
Fat Guy glanced at Alexander with a smile, and said, "Don't worry. No one in J City scare us."

Seeing that both of them were so determined, Alexander could only grit his teeth and continue to wait.

Upon hearing Fat Guy's words, the owner of the game hall immediately sneered and said, "Don't pretend. Tell you, my friend is Jax. Do you know who Jax is? He's the powerful thug of Conor, the Emperor of Underground World in J City. If he comes over later, none of you can run away!"

Conor and Fat Guy immediately looked at each other, both showing weird smiles.

Seeing the two people laughing strangely, Alexander asked, "Mr. West, is Conor very powerful? The Emperor of Underground World sounds great. You are probably not beat him, or let's run quickly? "

Conor laughed without saying a word, not knowing how to explain to Alexander.

Fat Guy laughed and said, "Conor is nothing. I will beat him in minutes."

The game hall owner curled his lips and said, "You're bragging. Except the Gary family, who else would dare to mess with Conor in J City? It's a dream for both of you to want to beat Conor!"

Conor and Fat Guy stopped talking. They both wanted to wait for Jax to come and see what kind of expression the game hall owner would show. Alexander looked helpless, and didn't understand why these two friends of

Casey were so stubborn that they had to wait for someone to come over.

Not long after, there was a sound of footsteps on the other side of the stairs, and the game hall owner's eyes lit up, and he hurried to greet them.

Jax took a large group of people to the casino on the second floor. The game hall owner immediately took out his cigarette and handed it to Jax.

"Mr. Jax, you are finally here.

Fortunately, those three idiots did not run away. They not only cheated at cards, but also provoked Conor. You are Mr. Conor's man. Today, even if you don't do it for me, you have to beat them for Conor."

Jax glanced at the game hall owner and asked, "Where are they?"

The game hall owner immediately pointed his finger at Conor, "Over there."

Alexander's heart trembled. He didn't expect the other party to bring so many people here, thinking that he must be over this time.

"Hurry up, kneel down and beg for mercy. Mr. Jax's temper is not that good. When he hits you, it will be too late for you to regret it!" the game hall owner said triumphantly.

Jax looked over there. After seeing Conor and Fat Guy, he stiffened. Wasn't this his boss?

"Mr. Jax, what are you doing in a daze. Let your men teach these three idiots a lesson." The game hall boss turned his head and said to Jax.

Anger suddenly arose in Jax. He slapped the game hall owner directly, and cursed, "Fuck! Dare you call them

stupid? That is my boss, Conor. Are you dicing with death?"

Chapter165 You Are My Idol

The owner of the game center was stunned after being slapped by Jax. He covered his face and looked at the Conor in disbelief.

"Is... is he Conor? Jax, did you get the wrong person?" the game center owner muttered.

Jax kicked on the belly of the game center owner again. Then the game center owner sat on the ground, clutching his belly and wailing.

"Are you fucking crazy? How can I not recognize my boss?"

Jax cursed, and quickly walked towards Conor and Fat Guy, and said respectfully, "Mr. Conor, I don't know you are here, and I don't know what's going on. I know this game center owner and often help him if needed. But if he provokes you, I will never be merciful to him!"

Alexander was even more surprised than the game center owner when he saw Jax's deference to Conor.

He looked at Conor cautiously and asked, "Are...are you Conor, the Emperor of The Underground World in J City?"

Fat Guy smiled and patted him on the shoulder, and said, "Who else could it be if it wasn't him? Not everyone dares to say that he is Conor in J City"

Alexander swallowed and started to admire Casey. He didn't expect that the two friends of Casey turned out to be characters that no one dared to provoke in the Underground World of J City.

No wonder only two people came here, but they still looked fearless. Conor could scare more than half of the people in J City.

Conor smiled at Alexander, then turned to look at Jax, and said, "Fat Guy won 30 million here just now. Add the three million Alexander lost, he had to pay us 28 million. You ask him for this money, and he can't pay a cent less."

Jax nodded immediately and said, "Mr. Conor, don't worry. I will send you the money tomorrow."

The owner of the game center sitting on the ground crawled over hurriedly and kowtowed his head at Conor, "Mr. Conor, I know I was wrong. Please forgive me. I really don't have 28 million."

"When you cheat others, have you considered whether they are able to pay the money? You can pay me your hands and feet if you don't have enough money," Conor said coldly.

"Sir, please forgive me. I won't do that anymore..." The game center owner cried directly.

Jax kicked the game center owner again and cursed, "Damn it, are you qualified to bargain with my boss? Hurry up and ask your men to raise money.

Otherwise, I will cut your hand now! "

Conor looked at Alexander and said, "The trouble has been solved, let's send you back."

Alexander was still in shock and nodded subconsciously.

On the way back, the tone of Alexander talking to Conor and Fat Guy became more respectful. These two were the

bigwigs of the Underground World in J City, he didn't dare to offend them at all. When he arrived at Hazelfield Estate, Alexander ran to the villa with a look of excitement. After entering the door, he saw Casey and Edith sitting on the sofa watching TV.

Seeing Alexander coming back, Casey asked, "Your trouble is solved?"

Alexander nodded excitedly, and said, "Casey, I didn't expect that you still know Conor..."

Casey gave him a look and motioned him not to say this in front of Edith.

Alexander quickly changed his words, "Casey, you are so amazing. I didn't expect you to know such amazing friends. From now on, you will be my idol!"

Edith looked strange and asked, "What's the matter with you? Didn't you make Casey all kinds of troubles before? Why do you want to treat him as your idol now?"

Alexander grinned and said, "Of course it's because Casey is so great. Edith, you are so lucky to find such a good husband. You have to take good care of Casey. Don't let him run away. He is so good that you should feel the pressure." Edith was stunned by Alexander's words. According to Alexander's words, she seemed to be a little bit unworthy of Casey.

Casey glared at Alexander and said, "Okay, stop it. Let me watch TV quietly."

Alexander stuck out his tongue and stopped talking.

At this moment Amara came down from the stairs and saw Casey watching TV.

She frowned and said, "Casey, who allowed you to sit there and watch TV? Have you swept the floor? Have you washed the dishes? What qualifications do you have to watch TV leisurely?"

When Alexander heard Amara's words, he immediately became anxious and said, "Auntie, you can't be so impolite to Casey in the future. He is my idol now."

Amara was taken aback, and said quickly, "Alexander, don't take this wimp as an idol. He doesn't know anything but live off a woman. I ask him to do a housework, but he is so reluctant. What do you want to learn from him?"

Alexander immediately stared, and said, "I'll do the housework. Don't scold Casey anymore, or don't blame me for turning against you."

After speaking, he swept the floor and cleaned the dishes.

Amara looked incredible, thinking that Casey had actually nobbled Alexander in just a few days, and Edith was also bewitched by him, and now she didn't listen to her at all.

"Damn it! As long as you stay in my family, I won't have a good time!"

After a little whisper, Amara went back upstairs again in anger.

Casey and Edith looked down and couldn't help laughing.

The next morning, Conor asked someone to send him the contract from Jiangma Building Materials Factory.

After taking a look, Casey felt there was nothing wrong with it, so he handed it to Edith.

Edith saw that the signature on the contract was really Conor, she was

surprised. She didn't expect Jiangma Building Materials Factory to actually change the boss.

"Casey, tell me the truth. You made the Jiangma Building Materials Factory change its boss, didn't you?" Edith asked suddenly.

Casey laughed and said, "How could it be that I have such a great ability? Conor won't listen to me."

Edith didn't believe Casey. Diana told her last time that Casey's identity was far scarier than she thought. Now even if someone said Conor was working for Casey, she wouldn't have any doubt. All the things during this time made Edith feel that Casey was the real big man with outstanding ability. In the past few years, he must have chosen forbearance for some reason.

She didn't ask too much, because she knew that when the time was right, Casey would definitely tell her everything.

After confirming that there was nothing wrong with the contract, they went to the Patel family's mansion together.

As soon as he walked in, Casey saw that the villa was full of people, and Francis' immediate family members had already arrived here.

It stood to reason that if only talking about the matter of Jiangma Buildings Materials Factory, Francis did not need to call so many people.

It seemed that there should be other important thing to announce.

With a strange expression on her face, Edith grabbed a relative and asked, "What's the matter? Why is everyone

here with Grandpa?"

The relative looked at Edith and said, "I don't know the details, but it is said to be related to the Davies family in B City."

Chapter 166 You Really Let Me Down

When Casey heard the Davies family in B City, he immediately guessed that

Margaret should have done something.

That day he told Margaret to let her take back the gift from the Davies family.

Margaret agreed. Casey thought

Margaret would send someone over to

ask for it. Now it seemed that she didn't want to make it too simple.

The Davies family was a large family,

and everything about it was very

pompous. Even if it just came to asked gifts back, it must be solemn.

Diana didn't tell Edith that Casey was

from the Davies family in B City, so

Edith didn't connect this matter to

Casey.

She and Casey walked towards the

inside, planning to show Francis the

contract of Jiangma Building Materials Factory first.

Albie and Nyla watched Casey and

Edith coming, and immediately greeted

them with a sneer.

"Edith, how dare you come to Grandpa's

place! Is it possible that you want

Grandpa to dismiss you from the

manager in front of so many people? If I

were you, I would definitely make an

apology when there was no one else."

Nyla said with a smile.

From what she said, it seemed that she

believed Edith had not solved the matter

of Jiangma Building Materials Factory.

"Apologize? Why should I apologize?"

Did you know whether I have succeeded in the talks with Jiangma Building Materials Factory?" Edith said.

Albie sneered and said, "Of course we know. I had a talk with Director Grayson yesterday. Do you think he will give up the 10% price increase and choose the 10% price reduction?"

"Since you said you've negotiated, what about your contract?" Edith asked.

Albie was a little embarrassed.

Yesterday he also wanted Grayson to sign the contract first, but he said that now the factory was under his son's name and it would take some time to sign the contract.

"The contract will be signed after two days. Edith, stop it. This time you will not only be kicked out of the company, but also out of the Patel family!" Albie said coldly.

Then he and Nyla walked over to Francis.

"Grandpa, Edith and Casey are here," Albie said.

Francis nodded, then knocked on the table to silence everyone.

"I invite everyone here today because I have two things to announce." Francis started speaking. He looked well, as if there was something to please.

Everyone looked at Francis, waiting for what he wanted to say.

"The first thing is the supply of building materials for our company. Edith and Albie made a bet. Edith said that Jiangma Building Materials Factory will continue to supply building materials at a price that is 10% below the market price. Albie didn't think so. Therefore, he

also went to negotiate with Jiangma Building Materials Factory."

After hearing Francis' words, everyone started laughing at Edith.

"Did I hear it right? Did she actually want a supply of building materials at a price 10% below the market price? I'm afraid it's not a dream."

"She is also a manager anyhow. How could she be so bombastic? Maybe she was against Grandpa deliberately."

"It was a dream that she can succeed in negotiating the price reduction. The people at the building materials factory are not fools."

...

Francis knocked on the table again, quieting everyone.

"Okay, tell me about the results of your talk this time," Francis said.

Albie immediately took a step forward and said, "Grandpa, I have reached an agreement with Director Grayson yesterday. He is willing to continue to supply us with building materials, but there will be a 10% increase in price. It is all Edith's fault. She insisted on lowering the price. Otherwise, we will not have to take the trouble."

After hearing Albie's words, everyone accused Edith and praised Albie.

Francis nodded, then looked at Edith coldly, and said, "Edith, what else do you have to say? Albie has already negotiated with them. Your deal must fall through. From now on, never interfere the company's affairs anymore, and don't forget what you promised Albie."

Edith immediately took a step forward

and said, "Grandpa, he reached an agreement with Grayson doesn't mean that I failed. Jiangma Building Materials Factory has already given me the contract, and they will continue to supply us the building materials at a price 10% lower than the market price."

With that, Edith handed over the contract.

"It's impossible!" Albie yelled immediately, "Edith, do you think we are fools? Do you think the Director Grayson will accept the price you offered after he has negotiated with me? You have got the contract? I think it is a fake one!"

"That is. Director Grayson is not stupid. Why did Director Grayson give up a higher benefit but sign a contract with you instead? You take us as fools, don't you?" Nyla echoed.

Edith didn't panic at all and said, "Who told you that the director of Jiangma Building Materials Factory is still Grayson. Yesterday the director of this factory has changed. No matter how successful the talk between and Grayson is, it is useless."

"You're talking nonsense! If Jiangma Building Materials Factory does not belong to Grayson, whose it will be? Edith, you don't even have to rave to lie to Grandpa, right?" Albie stared at Edith. "If you don't believe me, you can call to ask. As for whether my contract is true or not, you can learn it from the project. Jiangma Building Materials Factory should have continued to supply building materials now," Edith said. An uneasy premonition arose in Albie.

He took out his phone and dialed Grayson's number.

Before long, the phone was connected, and Albie hurriedly said, "Director Grayson, someone says that the boss of Jiangma Building Materials Factory is not you. Is this true? I think it should be a rumor?"

Teddy's voice rang on the other end of the phone, "Jiangma Building Materials Factory is no longer ours. My father will not do business in this field anymore. Don't call us in the future."

After speaking, he hung up the phone. Because everyone didn't say anything just now, they heard the voice from the phone very clearly.

A group of people fell silent immediately, unexpectedly what Edith said turned out to be true.

Albie was stunned. He couldn't believe it.

He swallowed, turned his head to look at Francis, and said, "Grandpa, although Jiangma Building Materials Factory is not owned by Grayson, it is impossible for him to supply Edith with building materials at a price that is 10% below the market price. Then the contract Edith had must be fake too."

At this time, Francis' secretary received a call, and then he leaned in Francis' ear and said, "Mr. Francis, a call from the department of TY Group's project said that Jiangma Building Materials Factory has resumed supply of building materials, and the price is 10% lower than the market price."

The crowd was in an uproar, all cast admiring glances at Edith.

Albie looked at Edith in disbelief. He reached out and grabbed the contract. He saw that Conor's name was signed on it, and he asked, "Who is Conor? How could a factory as big as Jiangma Building Materials Factory be acquired by an unknown person? This must be false."

Francis' body began to tremble out of anger, and he shouted, "Albie, shut up. Conor is the Emperor of the Underground World in J City. Dare you say that he is an unknown person!"

"Don't find any excuses for your unsuccessful negotiation. Compared with Edith, you are so much worse. You really let me down!"

Chapter167 The Davies Family Come To Propose Marriage.

Albie looked at Francis with a stupefied look, and murmured "Conor". Suddenly, he remembered something, and his body stiffened.

"The Emperor of the Underground World in J City? Why, why would he help Edith..." Albie couldn't accept this result. He originally thought he had absolute certainty today and would kick Edith out of the company. After he took over the project of TY Group, Edith would no longer be qualified to fight him.

Grayson had also told him that he would definitely not lower the price for Edith. However, it happened that at this time, Jiangma Building Materials Factory was transferred to Conor.

Was this really just a coincidence?

Albie recalled that he had been against Edith several times before. Not once did Edith really get in trouble. Instead, he

was the one who was in trouble every time.

He used to think it was because Edith was lucky. However, after several times, he had to wonder if he had no capital to compare with Edith at all?

But Edith in the past was just a little better at work. Albie thought he was not much different from her, and he had a lot of contacts, it was easy to beat Edith. Why had he lost to Edith many times? Was there anyone who helped Edith secretly?

Albie's gaze fell on Casey. If there was really someone who was helping Edith, then Casey would be the only one.

But Casey was obviously just a wimp. Was it possible that he was not as good as a wimp?

Albie gritted his teeth, the resentment in his heart turned into murder. He even wanted to kill Edith to clear the obstacles of inheriting the Patel family. Everyone in the Patel family saw Francis furious with Albie. Then all of them felt that Albie's performance was a little too bad.

"Albie didn't do well recently. Since Francis has an antique exhibition, Albie has not let him rest assured."

"That's right. Before he went to the south to practice, I thought he was getting better. However, I found out that he actually had the same temperament as the beggars on the street, which made me very puzzled."

"If he goes on being like this, how can he inherit the Patel family's property? Francis will definitely worry about letting him take over the Patel family."

...

Hearing everyone's talk, Albie felt a deep sense of frustration. He glanced at Edith and Casey, always feeling that they were mocking him.

"Albie, you should not intervene in the company's affairs in the future. You are not ready to take over the company. Before you are ready, the company's affairs will be handled by Edith," Francis said.

"Grandpa..." Albie immediately wanted to refute.

Francis glared at him and said, "There is no discussion about this matter. Go back and reflect on your own problems. You are so old, and you should think about what you should do."

Albie gritted his teeth. There was a hint of malice in his eyes as he looked at Francis.

"Now I announce the second thing I want to say today." Francis adjusted his emotions.

Everyone also strained their ears. At that time, they knew that the second thing Francis was going to say was related to the Davies family in B City. Thus, they were all very curious.

"I have received news that the Davies family in B City will send someone to the Patel family next week to announce one thing. If it is as expected, it should be about the gift last time. The Davies family came and told me that the daughter of the Patel family was worthy of the Davies family last time. This time they should come to propose marriage." Francis also looked a little excited. His dissatisfaction at that moment was

gone. Although this was just his guess, he couldn't think of any other reasons for the Davies family's coming.

When everyone in the living room heard Francis' words, they were all surprised. They didn't expect that after so long, they heard from Davies family finally. One of the most excited was naturally Nyla. After hearing Francis' words, she jumped directly.

"Grandpa, are you telling the truth? The Davies family is really coming to propose marriage?" Nyla stared in anticipation.

Francis smiled and said, "If I guessed correctly, they should come for this. Nyla, you have to be prepared at that time and you can't make the Patel family ashamed."

"Don't worry, grandpa. I will must be well-dressed that day and I will definitely meet the people of the Davies family in the best condition," Nyla said seriously. Everyone looked at Nyla with envy. If the Davies family really came to propose marriage, then Nyla would really entree into upper-class circles.

"Nyla is really blessed. She gets favor of the Davies family. We might benefit from the Davies family in the future."

"That's right, Nyla is blessed. Unlike Edith, she married to Casey, who is a wimp and can't do anything except hurt her."

"Of course, a wimp like Casey can't be compared with the Davies family. Although their surnames are the same, there is a deep gap between Casey and the Davies family."

...

"This time the Davies family is here, we must make it solemn, so that they can know the sincerity of our family. This matter is assigned to Edith. You can take the money in the company account and must be well-prepared for this," Francis said.

"Yes, grandpa," Edith responded. Upon seeing this, Nyla immediately retorted, "Grandpa, this matter can't be assigned to Edith."

Francis looked at Nyla and asked, "Why?"

Although Nyla was equivalent to confronting him directly, he was not angry. After all, the Davies family was likely to come to propose marriage and Nyla would become a member of the Davies family. Even he must be respectful to Nyla.

"Grandpa, this matter is related to my life happiness. Edith has always been at odds with me. You know it too. If she is responsible for the matter, she may obstruct me because of jealousy. It will affect the future of the Patel family," Nyla said.

Edith heard Nyla's words and immediately said unconvinced, "Nyla, do you think I am as jealous as you? Don't slander me!"

"Grandpa, look at her. She started yelling at me right now. It's because she is jealous that I'm going to marry the Davies family. Edith, you are useless and can only marry a wimp. You can't blame me for this." Nyla sneered. Edith was ready to explode. Her fists clenched.

Casey reached out and held her

shoulders, and said, "Don't get angry with her, she won't be proud for long."

"How do you know?" Edith asked strangely.

Casey smiled and said, "The Davies family won't like her. This time the Davies family is not coming for proposing a marriage. You will know by then."

"Edith, you ought to humor your younger sister. If the Davies family really comes to propose a marriage this time, you will need her help in the future. Don't talk to her like that." Francis also looked at Edith discontentedly.

Edith sighed and said, "I know, Grandpa."

Nyla was full of pride, and then said to Francis, "Grandpa, this matter should be left to Albie. He is the heir of the Patel family. Naturally, he should take charge of such an important matter."

Albie saw that Nyla wanted him to do this, and he showed a grateful look immediately.

Francis glanced at Albie, hesitated because of the building materials.

Nyla saw Francis' concerns, and said, "Grandpa, don't get Albie wrong. The matter has already been settled by Albie, but the building material factory suddenly changed its boss."

"And don't you think it is a little strange for Edith to get a price that is 10% below the market price? Conor is the Emperor of the Underground World in J City. Why would he help Edith?"

Francis squinted his eyes, and a trace of doubt arose in his mind. He really didn't understand why Conor would help Edith.

"Edith's ability is really good, but she is not good enough to ask the Emperor of the Underground World in J City for help. Is it possible that she used other methods?"

"Edith's advantage is her appearance and figure, is she..."

"Tut-tut, this is indeed very possible. I didn't expect Edith to do such a thing in order to make Francis praise her."

...

When Edith heard what the crowd said, she looked very gloomy. She didn't expect these people to be so dirty inside.

"Don't worry, sooner or later, they will regret what they have said." Casey comforted her.

Edith nodded. Just as the old saying "A clean hand wants no washing", she was not afraid of others talking because she never did so.

"So, Grandpa, this thing cannot be left to Edith, otherwise the Davies family will doubt the character of the Patel family," Nyla said.

Francis nodded and said, "There's some truth in what Nyla says. In this case, let Albie do this."

Albie immediately said happily, "Don't worry, Grandpa, I will definitely satisfy everyone with this matter.

Nyla rolled her eyes, and didn't intend to let Edith go just like that.

"Grandpa, and I think it was a bit wrong for you to leave the company's affairs to Edith." Nyla continued.

"Well? What's wrong?" Francis asked.

"You think, people from the Davies family are definitely going to conduct a

comprehensive inspection of our family. They will naturally also find information about our company's situation. If they know that the company is managed by an inconsistent woman, what do you think others will think?" Nyla said.

"Nyla, don't go too far!" Edith was almost furious.

"Fine, take a step back, let's not mention this. Edith's husband is Casey, but Casey is a famous waste in J City. People in the Davies family will definitely hear about it. The most important thing is that Casey's surname is also Davies, which is totally discrediting the people whose surname is Davies. If the people from the Davies family know that our company is managed by Casey's wife, they might think that our company is insulting the Davies family. When the time comes, if they get angry, and do not want to propose marriage, then it will be terrible." Nyla continued to speak. Francis listened, and nodded thoughtfully.

Everyone in the Patel family nodded, feeling that what Nyla said was very reasonable.

"Yes, Nyla is right. Casey's reputation as a wimp will affect the Davies family's perception of us. Even if Edith is not as famous as Casey, they are a couple after all. As a result, she should steer clear of suspicion."

"That's right, you can't let Casey's reputation as a wimp ruin our family's major event. I think that during this time, don't let Edith manage the company."

"I agree. I really can't let Casey, a wimp, endanger the well-being of others. In my

opinion, on the day the Davies family comes, we can't let Casey appear."

...

"Nyla is right. In that case, Edith, you should give yourself a vacation during this period. You don't have to worry about company affairs. Let Albie take over. Although Albie didn't do well this time, I still know his abilities, and he will not be worse than you," Francis said. Edith frowned and said, "But grandpa, how about the TY Group..."

"You are stupid. As long as you don't talk to TY Group, they won't know that you let Albie take over the project. Unless you don't want our company to be better and tell TY Group about it deliberately," Nyla said immediately. Her words almost completely blocked Edith's advantage.

Francis' eyes lit up suddenly, he hadn't thought of this way before.

"Okay, just do as Nyla said. Albie, you will take over the company's business from tomorrow. Edith, you will take a rest for a while. Let's talk about the project after the visit of the Davies family." Francis made a decision.

Chapter 168 Good Luck

Seeing that Francis was so determined, Edith nodded and said, "I know, Grandpa, but if this matter is discovered by TY Group. Don't blame me for the consequence."

Albie snorted immediately and said, "Edith, if you don't say it, how can TY Group know? You marry Casey, a wimp. You should blame him that he is so useless but has the same surname as the Davies family."

Edith ignored Albie. She didn't blame Casey, but was a little grateful to him. If it weren't for Casey, she might have been driven to despair by Albie and Nyla.

"That's the case. On the day the Davies family came, Casey is not allowed to appear, and the company is also handed over to Albie. I believe that the Patel family will develop better and better in the future, and will enter into circle of the top families in J City soon," Francis said proudly.

Everyone in the Patel family began to applaud, echoing Francis' words.

After the matter was settled, Francis went back upstairs to rest.

The relatives of the Patel family were all in the living room talking about the coming of the Davies family.

Albie and Nyla walked up to Edith and Casey, and the pride on their faces was about to overflow.

"Edith, I'm afraid you never thought that even if you let Jiangma Building Materials Factory reduce 10% of the price, you will eventually be kicked out of the company. It's a pity that you could have developed well in the company. However, Casey is a drag on you. I think you should divorce him as soon as possible." Albie sneered.

"It's the same whether she divorces Casey or not. She may ask for a 10% price reduction by some shameful means. She may have cuckolded Casey," Nyla said with a smile.

Casey's look turned to be gloomy, and he said coldly, "Usually, incompetent people spread rumors about others."

Nyla immediately stared, and said,
"Casey, who do you say is incompetent?
You are a well-known wimp in J City."

"Don't bother yourself arguing with the
likes of her. You know how terrible she
is," Edith said to Casey.

Nyla snorted and said, "I think you are
just jealous of me. Anyway, I am about
to marry into the Davies family, so I
won't care about you. When I marry into
the Davies family, you will not be far
from being kicked out of the Patel
family."

Casey curled his lips and said, "I'm
afraid you won't be able to realize this
wish in this life."

Nyla was full of disdain, and said,
"You're jealous. Tell you, I will be the
young lady of the Davies family in the
future. Please be respectful to me."

"Edith, your family has been living in a
villa recently. Aren't you very proud? I'm
telling you that I am also going to buy a
boutique villa in Hazelfield Estate. The
clothes you wear are all cheap. Look at
my my bracelet. It is more than 300,000.
And this bag, it is Armani. the jade
hairpin on my head is also more than
200,000. I think you can never afford
these things in your life." Nyla
transferred the topic.

Edith looked at Nyla speechlessly,
feeling that she saw Flora's shadow on
her. Both of them liked showing off so
much.

And Edith didn't envy these things of
Nyla. After all, she still had a necklace
which was Heart of Venus, and that one
alone was worth 45 million.

If it weren't for not wanting to be too

ostentatious, Edith would like to take the necklace over and let Nyla widen her vision.

"You marry Casey, a wimp. Although you bought a villa with the money the Grandma gave you, you can never live a better life in your life. What can Casey give you? I will be different. When I marry the Davies family, endless glory and wealth are waiting for me," Nyla said proudly.

Casey stared at Nyla for a glance, wondering why she suddenly became so rich, and asked, "Your family probably didn't have so much money before. How did you buy these things? Would you hook a rich man?"

Albie on the side glared at Casey immediately and said, "Casey, are you a fucking idiot? Don't slander others if you cannot get it?"

Casey smiled and said, "Isn't this your favorite thing to do."

Nyla snorted coldly and said, "Well, it doesn't matter if I tell you. This money is from the antiques from the Davies family. These gifts were originally given to me, and I sold them. Even Grandpa can't blame me."

Casey suddenly realized that how Nyla got money.

Soon he laughed. The real purpose of Margaret's visit to the Patel family this time was to ask these gifts back. Now Nyla sold antiques and spent the money lavishly. When Margaret came to ask for it, it would be very funny.

"How much you sold antiques for?"

Casey asked again.

"Two antiques sold for tens of millions.

Well, are you envious and jealous? It's a pity that you won't have so much money in your life," Nyla said proudly.

Casey suddenly felt that Nyla was insane. Any one of those antiques was worth hundreds of millions. Nyla actually sold two of them for tens of millions, which was really a waste.

But the worse Nyla did, the more horrible the punishment to her would be, which did not need Casey to worry about.

"Good luck." Casey smiled and said to Nyla, then took Edith's hand and walked towards the outside of the mansion.

Nyla and Albie didn't understand why Casey suddenly said such a sentence.

But in their opinion, whatever Casey said was because he jealous of them.

On the way back, Edith gave Casey a helpless look and said, "This time, Grandpa asked Albie to take care of the company. Although it is only temporary, once Albie take it over, he would definitely not give me any more opportunities. I am afraid I will really be kicked out of the company."

Casey smiled and said, "Don't worry. It will not be long before the company will face a crisis. There is nothing wrong with you getting out of this crisis."

"Crisis? Why do you say that? If Nyla really marries the Davies family, it should be a good thing for the Patel family." Edith puzzled.

"I can't explain to you now. You only have to know, even if you don't have a job, we can still live happily. Just like you said, it is a good choice to born a son for me and we live with a baby.

"Casey smiled.

Edith immediately glanced at him, then reached out and hammered him.

"Asshole. You still want to make a joke at such a time."

Edith looked at Casey with a calm expression, as if he didn't really take this matter seriously. She asked curiously, "Casey, how much money do you have? Can you tell me?"

Casey looked at Edith, thinking that since she wanted to know, he would tell her.

"There are several..."

"Several millions?" Edith didn't wait for Casey to finish, and then said, "Several millions is fine. If I don't work, it will be enough for us to live for a while."

"Um... tens of billions," Casey said.

Edith's eyes widened instantly, staring at Casey as if she had seen a ghost, and asked, "You...what did you say?"

"Um, I still have tens of billions," Casey said.

Actually, he had more than tens of billions, because the tens of billions were the money in his black card. His assets were not limited to a black card. Even he did not know how much his total assets were.

Edith was shocked at first, but she soon realized that Casey was joking with her. If Casey really had tens of billions, how could he have joined their home in the first place.

"Forget it if you don't want to tell me. Are you afraid that I have designs on your money? You don't need to make such a joke with me," Edith said, and then stopped paying attention to Casey.

Casey looked helpless, unexpectedly Edith didn't believe him, thinking he was joking.

Back home, Amara was already waiting in the living room with a face full of anxiety. Seeing Casey and Edith coming in, she immediately greeted them and asked with concern, "Edith, I heard them say that Francis will let you rest for a while and Albie will charge the company, right?"

Edith nodded, and said helplessly, "It just so happens that I feel a little tired too, so I can rest for a while."

Amara said anxiously, "I heard that the Davies family is going to send someone here. They come to propose to Nyla, right? Edith, you can't rest at this time. Once Nyla gets married into the Davies family, with her relationship with Albie, you won't have the chance to join the company again."

"Then let it go. Anyway, they all have a problem with me, and I can also relax myself." Edith said impatiently.

"That won't work, if you don't have a job, what can we live on?" Amara said.

"Isn't there still Casey? He will raise us." Edith wanted to laugh when she thought of Casey saying that he had tens of billions. It was better to let Casey, a "tens of billions" richer, support them.

Amara glanced at Casey. Her gaze suddenly turned gloomy. She gritted her teeth and said, "He is a wimp. How can he support us? I heard that Francis dismissed you because of him."

"Casey, you bastard. You hurt our family so badly. Now that Edith has no job, we all have to live on air. Why do you have

to stay at my family and not leave."

Casey glanced at Amara and said, "Mom, don't worry, Edith is right. Even if she doesn't have a job, I can support you."

"How do you raise us? You don't even have a job. Even if you still have some money, that money will probably only be enough to pay the property fee. I think you can sell this villa directly."

"Today, Nyla's mother came to me to show off again. She wore four gold rings on her fingers and a gold necklace around her neck. She was so triumphant that she came to make fun of me on purpose. I don't have any decent jewelry. Can you buy me a gold necklace? You don't even buy a gold necklace for me. How dare you say you can feed us!"

When Casey heard what Amara said, he thought that he hadn't bought a gift for her in the past few years. Now that she proposed it, he might have to buy some so as to reassure her.

"Then I will buy it now."

After speaking, Casey grabbed Edith's hand and walked out of the villa.

Edith looked surprised and said, "Casey, my mother just said casually, don't take it seriously."

Casey smiled and said, "It's really time to buy you some decent jewelry, otherwise, you will be laughed at by others."

Then Casey drove Edith to the most famous jewelry shop in J City.

After stopping the car, Casey and Edith went into the jewelry store.

After a while, a new Porsche 911 drove

over, and a woman inside poked her head out and cursed, "A broken Land Rover dares to occupy my dedicated parking space. Is the driver dicing with death?"

This woman was named Alisha Ward and she was a frequent visitor to this jewelry store. Usually, her car was parked in this position because it was conspicuous enough to show her wealth.

Now that there was a car occupying her position, anger suddenly rose in her. She got out of the car with two bodyguards behind her.

"Whoever comes here knows that this parking space is for my exclusive use. Who dare to take my place? Arrogant! Isn't it just a one million Land Rover? Smash it!" Alisha said to her bodyguards.

The two bodyguards immediately smashed the glass of Casey's car. The people passing by were all shocked. How rich she was! A car worth a million would be smashed at will. This person was definitely not easy to provoke.

Alisha felt better after seeing the car crashed, and muttered, "If I don't have to see Miss Margaret from B City later, I must find the owner and teach it a lesson. Let's go and buy some gifts for Miss Margaret."

Chapter 169 Who Do You Say Are Ingrate?

In the jewelry store, Casey had no idea about his car being smashed. He was focusing on choosing the jewelry with Edith.

"Casey, the jewelry here is too expensive. A bracelet costs 300,000 dollars. There is a hairpin over there. I think it is the same as the one worn by Nyla. It really costs more than 200,000 dollars. It is too extravagant."

Edith looked at the ornaments displayed in the jewelry store with surprise on her face.

"The jewelry here is either expensive antiques or works of art masters. It reasonable to be a bit expensive. See which one you like and I will buy it for you," Casey said with a smile.

Edith shook her head and said immediately, "Forget it, the jewelry here is too expensive. Let's go to other places and buy some cheap one to fool my mother."

Casey immediately denied Edith's idea, and said, "The gift to you should be the best. You don't have to worry about the money, you only need to choose a few you like, and choose the one for mom." Seeing Casey's insistence, Edith could only continue to stare at the jewelry in the jewelry store, but she didn't mean to buy one for a long time. After all, it was really too expensive.

The clerk who followed Casey looked at both of them with disgust, thinking that they, who couldn't afford the jewelry, were wasting her time.

At this time Alisha walked into the store. Because she was a regular customer in the store, two shop assistants greeted her warmly as soon as they saw her.

"Miss Alisha, you are here again, what do you want to buy this time?"

"Choose some nice pieces of jewelry for

me, I want to give them away," Alisha said.

The two shop assistants nodded immediately, and walked around with Alisha.

Casey saw that Edith just looked but didn't choose one, so he said to her, "Which one you like? If you don't say anything, I'll make the decision for you."

When Edith heard Casey say this, she pointed her finger at a pair of earrings on the counter over there, and said, "I think those earrings are pretty."

Casey turned to the clerk behind him and said, "Please help us wrap the pair of earrings, thank you."

He didn't even look at how much the pair of earrings cost. After all, for him, it would be nothing to buy the entire store.

When the shop assistant saw Casey finally bought something, the expression on the clerk's face eased, finally she was not in vain.

At this time Alisha also came here. Her gaze fell on the pair of earrings, and she said, "That pair of earrings is good, I'll take it."

The two shop assistants behind her nodded immediately, going to take out the pair of earrings.

The shop assistant who followed Casey said hurriedly, "I'm sorry, they are the first, and they are planning to buy it."

Alisha glared at the shop assistant immediately and cursed, "Are you blind? Don't you know who I am?"

The shop assistant stared at Alisha, the expression on her face changed suddenly, and she said, "Miss Alisha, I didn't see you just now. I didn't expect it

to be you. Please forgive me."

Alisha rolled her eyes at her and asked, "Then I want these earrings now, is there any problem?"

"No...no problem," the shop assistant replied.

Casey frowned suddenly, and said, "I'm sorry, we are here first. You should keep the order of arrival, shouldn't you?"

The shop assistant turned her head to look at Casey, and said, "Why don't you pick something else? Miss Alisha is a frequent customer here, and we have to give priority to her."

"I only know that you should keep the order of arrival. My wife only likes the earrings, and is not interested in the others," Casey said coldly.

Alisha saw that Casey insisted on wanting this earring, and was about to curse them.

But before she spoke, the shop assistant first accused Casey and said, "How can you do that? Miss Alisha is the wife of Mr. Hugo's older brother. Are you eligible to snatch things from Miss Alisha? You wandered around for a long time before you said you want one pair of earrings, while Miss Alisha buys several things within a few minutes. Can you compare with her?"

Casey was a little speechless, but he didn't expect that the clerk would reprove him. It seemed it was his fault that he looked around.

"Yeah, it turned out to be two poor guys. Dare you snatch things from me. Just like you, how dare you snatch what I like? Even if I let someone throw you both out, no one dares to say anything,"

Alisha said aggressively.

Edith saw that Alisha was not easy to provoke, so she tugged Casey's arm and said, "Or we give up the earrings. Let's choose another one and give these earrings to her."

Casey turned his head and glanced at Edith, and said, "What you like, I will definitely get it for you."

Alisha curled her lips and said, "I'm going die laughing. Hey, guy, I'm afraid you are living in a dream, right? Did you hear her just saying who I am? I am the sister-in-law of the head of the Gary family. Are you eligible to challenge me?"

"So what? Even if Mr. Hugo is here, he still dares not talk to me like this," Casey said coldly.

"Don't you look in the mirror to see what you look like! Who do you think you are? Get out of here, otherwise, I will let my bodyguard throw you two out," Alisha said bluntly.

"What are you two doing in a daze. Hurry up and leave here, you can't provoke Miss Alisha," several shop assistants also echoed.

Casey stared at the two bodyguards behind Alisha with a sneer, and said, "I want to see if you two bodyguards can throw me out."

Alisha frowned when she saw that Casey was not even afraid of her bodyguards.

"You're pretty tough. Wouldn't the Land Rover parked outside be yours?" Alisha asked suddenly.

Casey nodded and said, "Yes, it's mine." Alisha suddenly laughed and said, "It's

no wonder you are so arrogant. A poor Land Rover dares to occupy my parking space. You have no self-knowledge."

"The parking space outside is public. When does it become yours?" Casey said coldly.

"I said it's mine, then it is! Your car has been smashed by me. That's what you'll end up with if you snatch things from me. I advise you to leave here as soon as possible. Otherwise, it's you who should be smashed later," Alisha said with disdain.

Casey's look darkened. He walked out immediately and took a look, and found that his car had been smashed beyond recognition.

After he came back, he looked at Alisha angrily, and said, "Don't you know what law is as you are rich?"

Alisha raised her head and said, "Law? Here, my law is only law. Don't waste my time, or you will be in real trouble."

As soon as she finished speaking, the two bodyguards behind her walked towards Casey and wanted to hit him. Edith looked nervous and didn't expect this to happen.

Casey was not polite at all, went straight up and knocked the two bodyguards to the ground.

Alisha saw that her bodyguards were easily beaten by Casey, she was full of surprise.

She stepped back two steps, staring at Casey with fear, and said, "You...dare you beat my bodyguards, I am from the Gary family. You are cutting your own throat!"

"You are from the Gary family, so what?"

Is this your excuse for being unreasonable?" Casey said coldly.

Alisha had never been treated like this before. However, her bodyguards were knocked down, she didn't know what to do for a while.

"What's going on here?" At this moment, a voice sounded and everyone turned their heads and looked towards the door.

Margaret walked in toward the store. She saw a car smashed at the door just now, thinking something was wrong in the store.

After seeing Margaret, several shop assistants immediately greeted Margaret and shouted respectfully, "Boss."

Alisha didn't expect Margaret to appear in this place, and these shop assistants would call her the boss, which made her very puzzled.

She knew Margaret's identity. When she saw Margaret, she walked over and said respectfully, "Miss Margaret, why are you here? I am going to visit you later." Margaret took a look at Alisha and said, "I visited here two days ago. It looked good, so I bought it. Now I am the owner."

Alisha was shocked, thinking that Margaret deserved to be a member of the Davies family in B City. She actually bought the largest jewelry store in J City directly, and was much more generous than her.

"Miss Margaret, you are really amazing. You actually bought this store. I planned to buy you some gifts here. Now it doesn't seem to be necessary. This

shop is owned by you," Alisha said
embarrassingly.

"What's the matter with that car
outside?" Margaret asked.

"That car robbed me of a parking space.
I was so angry that I smashed the car,"
Alisha said.

She thought Margaret was from B City,
and she should know more that the rich
could do whatever they want. Therefore,
she didn't hide it.

Margaret frowned, obviously dissatisfied
with Alisha's behavior. She glanced
inward and was surprised when she saw
Casey and Edith.

"What's going on there, I heard you
were arguing just now?" Margaret didn't
rush to go to Casey, but asked.

"Boss, the two people inside wanted to
grab one piece of jewelry from Miss
Alisha. Although found the earrings first,
Miss Alisha was a regular customer in
the store. We thought about giving the
pair of earrings to Miss Alisha. But those
two are ingrate, and didn't want to give
the earrings to Miss Alisha. That's when
a quarrel started," a clerk said.

People here thought that Margaret
would definitely help Alisha, so they
didn't pay attention to Casey and Edith
at all.

"They are right. They are really ingrate,
and they want to grab the earrings from
me," Alisha said disdainfully.

When Edith saw that all the boss was
here and knew Alisha, she knew they
would suffer a loss if they continued to
fight. Thus, she wanted to take Casey to
apologize to Alisha.

At this moment, Margaret suddenly

raised her hand and slapped the clerk directly, shouting, "Who do you say are ingrate? They are my nephew and his wife. Are you qualified to say that to them? "

Chapter 170 Casey's Weakness

The clerks were dumbfounded at once, and looked at Casey and Edith in disbelief.

Alisha was also dumbfounded. She also thought that since this store was Margaret's, she wouldn't have to worry about anything today. Margaret would definitely get even with Casey and Edith for her.

However, just now Margaret actually said that these two people were her nephew, which made her stiff.

Even if she knew Margaret, Margaret must be closer to her nephew.

And Margaret was a big man from B City. She come to the Gary family just for convenience. It was not easy for her to talk to Margaret.

Now that she had messed with Margaret's nephew, Margaret would definitely not let her go.

Edith also didn't expect such a scene to happen. She had planned to ask Casey to apologize to Alisha just now, but the owner of the jewelry store unexpectedly said Casey was her nephew.

"Casey, is she... your aunt?" Edith asked.

"Yes, kind of." Casey replied. He didn't intend to admit his relationship with the Davies family, but now he couldn't explain clearly to Edith, so he could only reply like this.

Edith was surprised. She didn't expect

Casey to have such a powerful aunt. The price of this jewelry shop was definitely not low, but she bought it at will, which was enough to show how rich Casey's aunt was.

Now Edith finally realized that Casey was not simple, and understood why Casey had so much money to buy a villa and a car.

It was just that Diana told her that Casey had rejected the wealthy and splendid life, but chose to stay with her in J City, which still made her a little confused. If Casey rejected the wealthy and splendid life, how could he have so much money?

One doubt after another came into Edith's mind, and she always felt that she hadn't gotten to know Casey very well

"You guys don't have to work here in the future. People like you are not needed here," Margaret said grimly.

The shop assistants immediately regretted and begged Margaret for mercy, "Boss, we know that we were wrong. We really don't know their relationship with you. Please forgive us once."

The price of jewelry in this jewelry shop was very high, and the profits were naturally very substantial. The salaries of these shop assistants were even higher than those of some company executives.

Naturally, they didn't want to lose such an easy and god-paying job.

Margaret took a cold look at a few people and said, "Even if they have nothing to do with me, I will never keep

you because your attitudes to the customers. Hurry up and leave here, otherwise don't blame me for being polite."

The security guards behind Margaret immediately glared at some of the shop assistants, as if they were about to hit them at any time.

The clerk knew how strong Margaret's bodyguards were. They were so scared that they didn't dare to continue to entangle, and ran out of the shop, with regrets on their faces.

The few shop assistants who were not involved in this incident were very grateful after seeing this scene.

Fortunately, they did not join them, or they would be fired together.

After several shop assistants were driven out, Margaret turned to look at Alisha next to her.

Alisha was already in a cold sweat at this time. She knew that Margaret was a very tough woman, and no one who provoked her would end well.

"Miss Margaret, I... I don't know that they are your nephew. Please be generous and spare me this time,"

Alisha said.

She was thinking that she was the sister-in-law of the Gary family's leader, and Margaret would have to care about her feeling, and would not treat herself the same way she treated those shop assistants.

"The people I hate the most are those who bully others. Did they see the pair of earrings first?" Margaret asked.

"Yes...Yes." Alisha replied with some guilty conscience.

Margaret directly raised her hand, slapped Alisha's face, and shouted, "This slap is to punish you for not keeping the order of arrival."

Alisha's eyes widened immediately, unexpectedly Margaret would actually hit her.

However, she did not dare to say anything. The Gary family was not able to offend the Davies family in B City.

"Did you still want your bodyguards to hit both of them?" Margaret continued.

"Yes...Yes," Alisha replied with her head down.

Margaret slapped her again, showing no mercy.

"This slap is to punish you for threatening my nephew's safety," Margaret said.

Alisha almost collapsed. She had always been arrogant in J City. When did she suffer this kind of grievance, and was slapped twice in a row? It was simply killing her.

"Did you smash the car outside?"

Margaret asked again.

Alisha was almost crying, and she knew Margaret would have to beat her if she said yes.

"Miss Margaret, please forgive me.

You've slapped me twice. Anyway, I'm also a decent person. It would be too shameful for me to do so," Alisha said.

Margaret curled her lips and said, "Are you afraid of being ashamed? When you provoke others, why don't you think that others will be ashamed? Your decency is worthless in my eyes."

"Answer me, did you smash the car outside?"

Alisha shuddered, and finally nodded. Margaret slapped her again, and Alisha's face was already swollen. She was completely gone from the high-spirited look.

When seeing that Alisha, who was so unreasonable just now, suddenly became so embarrassed, Edith was a little relieved. Then she had a lot of affection for Margaret for a while.

"Casey, your aunt is very nice. I heard Diana say that she wanted to take you back and was rejected by you. Why did you reject her?" Edith turned to ask. Casey glanced at Edith and said, "This is just something she deliberately made to show you. This woman is not as simple as you think. When you really understand her, you will find that she's more poisonous than a real scorpion." Casey didn't talk about Margaret's use of Diana. If Edith knew about it, she would definitely not think of Margaret that way.

It was just that Casey didn't want Edith to be bothered by these things, so he hiding it from her was also a kind of protection for her.

Edith was confused, and didn't understand why Casey said so.

In short, her impression of Casey's aunt was pretty good.

After Margaret slapped Alisha for the third time, Alisha thought she had nothing to punish, and finally heaved a sigh of relief.

At this moment Margaret raised her hand again and slapped Alisha again. Alisha broke down immediately. She looked at Margaret with a bitter face and asked, "This...what is this slap to punish

me for?"

"For you talking back to me just now. Don't you know who you are. If you want to talk back to me, it's better to recognize your position first," Margaret said coldly.

Alisha nodded immediately. She didn't dare to resist at all now, otherwise Margaret might use any reason to hit her.

After punishing Alisha, Margaret walked towards Casey and Edith and asked with concern, "Are you okay?"

Casey stared at her indifferently, and said, "Don't be hypocritical, it's not like you."

Margaret was not angry either, just smiled, then looked at Edith, and said, "You are Edith, right? You are really beautiful, and are more than enough to match Casey."

Edith blushed suddenly, always feeling like seeing Casey's parents.

"Auntie laughed," Edith replied.

"This is the first time I meet you. I didn't prepare anything. I bought this store. You can see what you want, and you can take it. Don't stand on ceremony," Margaret said.

Those shop assistants standing in the corner were full of envy. Being able to take anything in this shop was really a gift from God.

After all, a random piece of jewelry in this store would cost tens of thousands, let alone there were also many jewelries which worth hundreds of thousands of dollars.

"You are so kind. The things here are so expensive, how can I take it casually,"

Edith said.

Margaret smiled and said, "These are nothing. I'll pick it for you. This is the first time I have given you a gift. You can't refuse."

When Casey saw this, he didn't stop her. He knew that Margaret really didn't care these things.

They came to buy jewelry anyway, and since Margaret was going to give it away, then he wouldn't demur.

After a while, Edith took a dozen parcels in her hand, all of which contained the most expensive jewelry in the shop.

These dozen packages were worth millions.

Edith saw that Margaret was still asking the clerk to pick jewelry for her, so she hurriedly stopped and said, "Auntie, that's enough. These are too many and too expensive. If you give me more, I won't want any of them."

When Margaret heard Edith say this, she smiled and said, "If that's the case, then just give you these things. Take it easy. They are all small things, not too expensive."

Edith hurriedly shook her head and said, "These are already very valuable.

Auntie, don't say that."

Margaret smiled and said, "I still have a big gift for you in two days."

Edith refused hurriedly, saying, "Don't send me more gifts, these are enough."

Edith was shocked. She really couldn't figure out who the Casey's aunt was.

She actually even said that something worth millions of dollars was not valuable, so what was valuable?

Seeing that, Casey said to Edith, "Let's

go back."

Edith nodded, then thanked Margaret a few more times.

Then they came out of the jewelry shop together, Alisha followed behind with a worried expression. She knew that the matter was not over yet. She smashed Casey's car. Margaret would definitely not just let her go.

When Edith saw that the car was smashed, she looked distressed and said, "What should we do now, we can only take a taxi back."

Margaret turned to look at Alisha, and said, "You smashed their car, what do you think should be done?"

"Miss Margaret, don't worry, I will definitely compensate them. Even if I have to buy them a new one, it doesn't matter," Alisha said.

Margaret's gaze fell on Alisha's Porsche 911, and she asked, "Your Porsche is new, right?"

Alisha nodded.

"How much is it?"

"More... more than four million." Alisha seemed to have guessed what Margaret was going to do, and she was nervous.

"You smashed their car. It was you who was wrong first. You should have suffered a little loss. You should give Casey your car, ask someone go through the formalities later. Now let Casey drive your car back first,"

Margaret said.

"Miss Margaret." Alisha was full of reluctance. She had just bought this car for two days, and she hadn't driven it much yet, so how could she give it to others.

"Well, you don't want to give your car to them?" Margaret's voice became cold again.

Seeing this, Alisha nodded her head and said, "I do, I do."

"Then take out the key," Margaret said.

Alisha took out the Porsche key and handed it to Margaret.

Margaret gave Casey the key. Casey thought about it, but didn't refuse. After all, he originally planned to teach Alisha, and it was the same that Margaret taught her.

Edith on the side was shocked. She did not expect that their one-million-dollar Land Rover turned into a four-million-plus Porsche. This was really fantastic.

Casey asked Edith to get into the car, and then left here in the Porsche.

Margaret's eyes narrowed, and she smiled, "It seems that Edith is your weakness. I can make good use of it if needed."

Chapter 171 They Are All Bargains
In Casey's villa, Hazelfield Estate.

Amara was sitting with Nyla's mother, Sally Porter.

Sally wore a gold necklace, and her wrists and fingers were full of gleaming gold ornaments. She looked quite impressive.

Amara sat on the sofa with her face full of embarrassment. She didn't have any decent accessories with her. Compared with Sally, she looked out of date.

"Amara, let me tell you. Nyla is really filial to me recently. Not only did she buy me so many accessories, she also planned to buy a villa next to yours. We plan to buy it after the Davies family to

propose marriage this time. After all, Nyla is going to be married to a wealthy person. The place for her to live cannot be too bad. Do you think so?" Sally said triumphantly.

Amara quickly nodded and replied, "Yes, yes, you really should buy one."

Looking at Amara's embarrassment, Sally almost laughed. She still remembered Amara's arrogant look when Amara bought a villa.

Seeing the appearance of Amara now, Sally only felt relieved.

"By the way, look at this bracelet. I bought it from the most expensive jewelry store in J City. I remember that store seems to be called Starlight Jewelry. The jewelry there is all top jewelry. It took hundreds of thousands to buy this bracelet."

When Sally saw that Amara didn't talk to her about the villa, she turned the conversation back to her jewelry.

The Starlight Jewelry she was talking about was the jewelry shop Casey and Edith went to today.

Amara immediately stared when she heard Sally's words. She didn't expect such a bracelet to cost hundreds of thousands.

"You're so lucky to have a daughter like Nyla, who will marry to the Davies family soon. I can't compare with you. With Casey, such a wimpy son-in-law, I have never had a decent jewelry," Amara said helplessly.

Seeing Amara's appearance, Sally felt even more proud. What she wanted to hear most was Amara's compliment.

"It's okay, Nyla is just lucky. If it wasn't

for Edith to marry Casey, maybe the one that the Davies likes is her," Sally said deliberately.

Amara sighed helplessly. Although she knew that Sally was trying to run her on purpose, she really felt that if Edith hadn't married Casey, the person the Davies family liked would definitely be her daughter.

"By the way, where is Edith?" Sally asked.

"Casey insisted on taking Edith to buy jewelry just now. They haven't come back yet. How could a wimp afford any good things? I didn't bother to talk about him," Amara said.

Sally showed a look of contempt immediately, and said, "That's right. Things Casey can afford are really not good. Is he taking Edith to buy poor goods? This is a disgrace to the Patel family."

"That's right, when they come back, I will needle him," Amara echoed.

Amara now felt that she had no confidence and could only echo Sally.

"By the way, I suddenly remembered that Nyla still plans to buy a car recently. I heard that your car cost more than one million? Nyla plans to buy a Bentley, and the cheapest one costs two million." Sally continued.

Amara intended to find a chink to infix.

Sally came to anger her deliberately.

After sitting here for a while, she felt that she could not compare to Sally in anything.

"Mom, we are back. Please come out to help us get things." At this moment, Edith came from outside the villa.

Amara stood up immediately, as if she had encountered a savior, and walked out quickly.

Sally originally wanted to tell Amara about the car they planned to buy, but when Amara was gone, she could only shut her mouth.

In fact, buying a car was just a casual mention said by Nyla that day. Their family happened to pass by the 4s store that day, and took a look inside. They didn't really plan to buy a car yet.

Sally said this only to make Amara jealous.

"Go and see what Casey bought, and rib them."

Sally murmured, then stood up and walked out of the villa.

After Amara got outside, she was taken aback when she saw that the car parked outside was not hers.

At this time, Sally also followed out.

When she saw the Porsche parked at the door, her eyes widened in surprise.

This car looked exactly the same as the one she saw at 4s store that day. At that time, the people in the 4s store told her that this car was called a Porsche 911, and it was a high-end version with a value of more than 4 million.

Wasn't the Amara's car a Land Rover worth more than a million? How did it become a Porsche worth more than four million?

Sally was too surprised to think.

Amara also looked dazed, not knowing what was going on.

And she didn't know the price of this car, so she immediately suspected that Casey had broken the car and bought a

cheaper one.

"Casey, how has the car changed? Did you break that car and get a bargain instead?" Amara stared immediately.

Casey glanced at Amara and said, "There was something wrong with that car, so I switched to this one."

"You bastard. That car is a luxury car worth more than one million dollars. How much is this car worth? Get that car back!" Amara said aggressively.

Sally glanced at Amara and said, "Amara, are you stupid? This is a Porsche 911, which costs more than 4 million. The previous car in your family only cost more than 1 million."

Amara was taken aback, and then took a breath, exclaimed, "What! This car costs more than 4 million?!!!"

Sally nodded, but the expression on her face obviously changed.

Her family only said that they planned to buy a car like this. However, they didn't buy it because they were unwilling to spend so much money. She didn't expect Casey to drive back one now, which made her naturally very jealous.

"Edith, what's the matter with this car? This car belongs to us?" Amara looked at Edith.

Edith glanced at Casey and said, "I can't explain it clearly to you, but our car was indeed replaced with this one in the future."

Amara immediately laughed, turning her head and said to Sally, "Look at her, she isn't frugal at all. It's a waste to go out and change a car."

Sally looked cold. Obviously, she was very upset.

"Edith, you just said let me take things for you, what should I take." Amara smiled and walked towards the car. Edith immediately took out the jewelry in the bag and handed it to Amara. Amara looked at the bags, thinking that these things must be bargains. Otherwise, it was impossible for them to buy so many.

"Casey, can you stop getting these bargains at home? You can't get these things at home like a waste collector," Amara said discontentedly.

"Mom, what are you talking about? These things are precious. Be careful and don't drop them," Edith reminded. Amara curled her lips and said, "How can the things he bought are expensive? I think they are all sold at a price of ten or twenty dollars, and he brought such a large amount."

As saying, Amara took these things into the villa.

Thinking of Sally still watching here, Amara felt very shameless.

Sally felt better when she heard that Casey had bought a bunch of stalls for Amara.

"I'll help you. You bought so many things. This time Casey spent a lot of money," Sally said with a smile.

"No, thank you. It's all worthless things. I really don't know what to say. Why does he get so many useless things at home? Did he really think I would wear them?" Amara muttered.

Sally stared at the bags. When she saw that the trademark on it was the same as the one on the bracelet Nyla bought her, her eyes widened immediately.

"It's really troublesome. I think these things can be thrown directly into the trash can. Taking them home would only disgust me!" Amara felt a little embarrassed, and was about to throw the bags into the trash can.

Sally quickly said, "Wait a minute!"

Amara took a look at Sally and said, "Sally, don't laugh at us. You know what Casey's virtue is. I don't let him buy these things."

Sally took a closer look at the logo on the bag and exclaimed, "These are all jewelry from Starlight Jewelry. They don't look like fake ones. There are labels on them. Each jewelry costs more than two hundred thousand."

Amara was shocked, and quickly looked down at the logo on the bags, and found that these things were indeed written with a price of two or three hundred thousand, and none of them were less than one hundred thousand.

"Are these all true? If they are all true, wouldn't it be worth several million?"

Sally said in shock.

Amara also looked dumbfounded. She hurriedly grasped the bags tightly. She was still scared for a while. If she had just thrown these bags into the trash can, it would be equivalent to throwing millions of dollars.

Amara turned to look at Casey and Edith, and asked, "Are these things really worth so much money?"

Edith walked over with the remaining bags and said, "Of course. If you want to throw them away, just throw them away. There are a lot of them for you anyway."

Amara took a deep breath. She didn't

expect that Casey and Edith would buy so many valuable things. She felt like she was dreaming.

"Sally, can you help me see if these are really the jewelry of Starlight Jewelry you said? Aren't they fake? Maybe Casey bought them to fool me," Amara said.

Sally was also a little skeptical. She immediately took a bag and glanced at the contents, and found that the anti-counterfeit sign on it was exactly the same as her bracelet. Then she was stiffened.

"They...they are genuine and can't be wrong," Sally said.

Amara became excited immediately. She didn't expect these things to be so expensive. Then she hugged the bags and walked towards the villa quickly. Casey and Edith also followed towards the villa and asked Sally, who was standing in a daze, to come in.

Amara opened all the bags and took out all the jewelry inside. After seeing the exquisite jewelry, both eyes of Amara shone brightly.

"Did Casey buy these?" Amara asked.

Edith glanced at Casey and nodded.

When they came back, Casey told Edith not to talk about Margaret. Thus, Edith said that Casey bought these. After all, for Edith, there was not much difference between what Margaret gave and what Casey bought.

Amara looked disbelieving and said, "Edith, you are fooling me, right? How can he afford such expensive things?"

"Believe it or not. You didn't believe Casey could afford a car or a villa, but

he still bought them," Edith said. Amara knew Edith was right after thinking about it. Casey must still have a lot of private money, so she stopped doubting.

Amara was very proud of this. She turned to look at Sally and said, "Sally, look at my bracelet. It's more than 200,000 dollars. It should not be as good as yours. "

Sally was embarrassed. Her bracelet was more than 100,000 dollars, much worse than Amara's.

For a while, the position between the two people was reversed again. Amara became the triumphant one.

Sally gritted her teeth. She didn't expect Casey to be able to afford such expensive things, thinking that the money must have been collected by Edith when she went to work.

And she somewhat suspected that Amara was deliberately pretending to be stupid, pretending not to know that Casey bought these things back, just to make fun of her.

After a while, Sally couldn't stay any longer, and found an excuse to quickly leave the villa.

Amara was so proud that she didn't even expect that such a reversal would happen today, and she humiliated Sally. "Edith, these earrings are good, I want them." Amara picked up a pair of earrings.

When Casey saw this, he snatched them over and said, "Edith is interested in this pair of earrings. You can pick anything else, but this pair of earrings."

Chapter 172 Nicolas's Guess

Amara immediately glared at Casey and said, "It's none of your business. These are all my daughter's things. I can take them at will. Can you control me?"

Casey was not polite to Amara at all, and said, "If you make trouble again, you won't get any of these things."

Seeing Casey's fierceness, Amara was frightened immediately and muttered, "Well, don't pose, your money will be run out sooner or later. Let's wait and see if you will come and beg me."

With that, she looked at other jewelry.

Casey passed the pair of earrings to Edith, smiled and said, "Try them on."

Edith reached out to take the pair of earrings and said, "Leave my mother alone, she is such a person."

Casey smiled and said it didn't matter. When Amara heard Edith's words, she immediately muttered, "Ingrate! If he didn't buy these things, I have to ask you to divorce him because he made you lose your job."

Edith didn't want to pay attention to Amara, and dragged Casey back to the room to try on the earrings.

Amara selected those jewelry happily, thinking that she wouldn't be too shabby when she returned to her mother's home this time. Putting on these expensive jewelries, the people in her mother's family would have to think higher of her. Not long after, Nicolas came back from the outside, saw Amara was picking jewelry, and asked with a strange look, "Whose car is that outside?"

"Ours, our family will drive this car in the future." Amara said while with her head lowered.

Nicolas immediately stared at her, and said, "That's a Porsche 911. I heard it cost more than four million. How did this car be ours?"

"Casey and Edith got it back today. No matter how they got it, wouldn't it be better to drive a good car? This time we'll drive this car when we go my hometown, so that everyone on my hometown will also open their vision. Then no one dares to look down on us," Amara said.

Nicolas stared at the jewelry on the sofa. Then he glared, and said, "Are these the jewelry from Starlight Jewelry?"

Amara looked up at Nicolas and said, "I didn't expect you to know it. I can tell you that the cheapest one is 100,000 dollars. You didn't see Sally's expression at that time. She showed off her poor bracelet to me, but didn't expect Casey to buy me so many jewelries back."

"Casey bought these?" Nicolas asked. "Yes, I don't know how much money he hides. Sooner or later, I have to let him take it out," Amara said.

Nicolas pondered for a while, sat beside Amara, and said, "Don't you think why Casey is so rich?"

Amara curled her lips and said, "It must have been given by your mother."

Nicolas shook his head and said, "It's impossible. Have you seen a son-in-law who gets so much money? I know the situation of my family. It was impossible for my mother to have so much money for Casey."

Amara was taken aback and asked,

"You mean, it's all Casey's own money?"

"Except for this possibility, I can't think of others. In fact, from the time he bought the villa, I had already suspected that Casey might not be as simple as we thought," Nicolas said.

"What's not simple about him? Isn't he just a well-known wimp? Except for a sum of money that I don't know how he got, nothing else is good," Amara still said in disdain.

"My mother's sight back then was surprisingly high. People she favored are generally not too bad. Furthermore, she liked Edith so much. Do you think she might ignore Edith's feelings and force her to marry a wimp?" Nicolas said.

"So what?" Amara thought that Stella forced Edith to marry Casey because she disliked them.

"This can only show that Casey's identity is not as simple as we thought. In fact, I have been thinking about Casey's identity. Casey's surname is also Davies. Would it be possible that the Davies family in B City...?" Nicolas guessed.

Amara immediately said, "You mean Casey is from the Davies family in B City?"

Nicolas nodded, and turned to look behind him, as if he was afraid of being heard by Casey.

"Don't be funny. Do you think no matter who with Davies as its surname is from the Davies family in B City? Casey is a famous wimp in J City. How could the Davies family in B City raise a wimp?"

Stop fantasizing. If Casey is a member of the Davies family in B City, he should have not been in a small place like J City for a long time," Amara said.

Nicolas thought there was some truth in Amara's words. Although he suspected that Casey was a member of the Davies family in B City, he did not think that a person from the Davies family would become a well-known wimp in J City.

"That's right, the Davies family will come in two days, and we will know if Casey is from the Davies family," Nicolas said.

"Don't tease me. Casey is not even qualified to meet the people from the Davies family in B City. If he is really from the Davies family, do you think he would not use this opportunity to prove himself?" Amara said.

Nicolas thought it was right. If Casey were really from the Davies family in B City, he wouldn't be so miserable.

"I think you are making excuses for your own uselessness. Casey is just as useless as you. You want him to have a terrific background. Tell you, uselessness is uselessness. You can't change it in this life!"

Amara glared at Nicolas, packed the jewelry, and went upstairs.

Nicolas sighed helplessly, and followed her upstairs.

In the next few days, everyone in the Patel family was preparing for the upcoming arrival of the Davies family. Albie made the Patel family's mansion very grand in order to give a good impression to the Davies family.

Nyla had been staying in the Patel family's mansion these days, directing

those people to decorate the Patel family's mansion as she liked.

In the past few days, Nyla had become more arrogant in the Patel family.

Everyone thought that the Davies family was going to propose marriage to Nyla this time, so no one dared to provoke her, and all treated her as a princess.

After all, if Nyla really married into the Davies family, it would be equivalent to being a noble lady. They would benefit in the future if they had a good relationship with her.

Sally also told Nyla about Edith buying a Porsche and a lot of jewelry from Starlight Jewelry.

After Nyla listened to it, she immediately gave Sally a bank card and asked her to go to Starlight Jewelry to shop casually.

That was Nyla's leftover money from selling antiques. They originally planned to keep it for buying a villa.

But when the Davies family came to propose marriage, they would definitely give them gifts again. Therefore, they didn't care about the money.

The day before the arrival of the Davies family, Nyla had already spent almost all the money she got from selling two antiques.

On the day that the Davies family arrived, the Patel family villa was busy early in the morning.

Edith also got up early. Francis stipulated that everyone in the Patel family had to be there, except for Casey of course.

"Casey, why don't you go with me.

Although Grandpa said that it would be bad if you go there, but I don't think it

matters," Edith said.

Casey smiled and said, "I'll drive you there later, I'll wait outside, and won't go in."

"It doesn't matter. Don't care too much."

Edith comforted him.

"It doesn't matter. I already know what will happen over there today, so it doesn't make any difference whether I go or not," Casey said.

Edith was taken aback, not understanding what Casey meant.

Casey didn't explain, and went downstairs with the car key.

When Amara heard Casey wanted to drive them there, she refused immediately, saying that Nicolas could drive there.

Casey said that this Porsche was different from other cars, and Nicolas was not able to drive it.

Amara felt that Casey just wanted to take the opportunity to enter the Patel family's mansion and make trouble.

Finally, Nicolas tried and found that he really couldn't drive a Porsche, and Amara had no choice but to let Casey drive them there.

Casey parked the car on the side of the road where the Patel family's mansion was located. After Amara got off the car, she showed Casey a fierce look and said, "You stay here. If you dare to sneak in, I'll kill you!"

Casey smiled and said, "Don't worry, I'm not interested in today's affairs."

The three of them walked towards the Patel family's mansion and saw that the roadside was full of flower pots. It seemed that they put a lot of thoughts to

welcome the Davies family this time. Casey looked at the beautifully decorated villa, thinking that when Margaret came and told her own purpose, how the Patel family would react.

Just as Casey was waiting by the side of the road, Margaret sent him a text message.

"You just ask me to take the gift back, right? Do I have to do anything else?"

"Nothing else," Casey replied.

"Then I will do it depending on the situation." Margaret returned.

Casey pulled a wry face. It seemed that Margaret wouldn't leave easily if she didn't make any trouble.

He didn't reply to Margaret, but put the seat flat and planned to take a break.

In the Patel family's mansion, everyone was wearing clean and beautiful clothes, as if it was Chinese New Year today.

Nyla even bought herself an expensive dress. She felt that today was the first time to see her new family, so she must be grand.

When Edith and her parents entered the villa, everyone turned their heads and laughed.

Everyone knew that Nyla and Edith were not on good terms. Today everyone was flattering with Nyla, so naturally they had no good attitude towards Edith.

When Nyla saw Edith coming, she walked over, and said in a weird manner, "Edith, today is an important day that the Davies family sends someone over. You just came in cheap clothes? If you can't afford clothes, you

can tell me, I'm not short of money now." Edith curled her lips and said, "I'm afraid that people are not here to propose marriage. If they ask for the antiques, and you can't get it out. You will be in trouble."

Chapter 175 Desperate Nyla

Seeing Edith's resolute attitude, Francis was also a little helpless. After all, he didn't show any mercy when he said he was going to drive Edith out.

"Edith, you are ingrate! The Patel family is in trouble now, you don't even help us. You don't deserve grandfather's upbringing," Nyla said aggressively.

"That is, the Patel family really raised an ungrateful so-and-so," Albie also said.

Edith laughed. She really didn't expect these people to be so shameless. Just now they all said that she had nothing to do with the Patel family. Now they said she was ungrateful.

"Nyla, you caused the incident this time, and it has nothing to do with me. Everyone here is troubled by you. What right do you have here to blame others?"

"It is that you forced me to break up with the Patel family. Now you say that I am ungrateful. However, I do have to thank you. If it weren't for you, I'm afraid I'll have to bear the 80 million."

Edith stared at Nyla with a sneer.

Everyone originally planned to follow Nyla to accuse Edith. However, after hearing her words, they immediately realized that culprit of this incident was Nyla, which had nothing to do with Edith.

Nyla forced Edith to disassociate from

the Patel family. Thus, it was reasonable for Edith not to pay any money.

Everyone immediately pointed the finger at Nyla.

"Nyla, don't blame others. Tell us quickly, for the 80 million, what are you going to do?"

"That's right, I was almost misled by you. Why should we collect 80 million together? This is your own fault. Your family should sell everything you have to pay it."

"I haven't started enjoying a happy life, but was cheated by you. Don't want to change the subject!"

...

Nyla panicked right away.

Unexpectedly, everyone didn't accuse Edith, but started accusing her.

She gave Edith a resentful look, turned her head to look at the crowd, and said, "The Patel family is in trouble now. You are supposed to offer help. Do you want grandpa to bear the 80 million alone?"

Everyone didn't expect Nyla to be so shameless, and they wanted to drown her with accusations.

Amara and Nicholas saw that things had become like this, and suddenly felt a little grateful. The depression of Edith's being driven out of the Patel family was swept away

"It serves you right! You were so triumphant, now you are in trouble,"

Amara muttered.

Edith didn't want to listen to these people arguing anymore, and walked directly out of the villa.

When Amara and Nicholas saw this, they both hurriedly followed.

Although knowing that leaving at this moment seemed a bit ungallant, after all, Nicholas was also Francis' son, Nicholas didn't feel guilty when thinking of Nicholas' harshness to their family over the years.

And it was Francis who said he was going to cut all ties with Edith, which was not their fault.

It was a big joke to share the owes with people who refused to share its joys with you.

"Wait a minute." Margaret shouted when the Edith and her parents were about to leave.

Everyone turned their heads and looked over, wondering why Margaret would stop Edith.

Nyla and Albie both sneered when they saw this scene.

"She is definitely going to trouble Edith. Edith thinks she will be fine if she doesn't have anything to do with us, she is really dreaming," Nyla said angrily.

Nyla didn't think she could be in a more terrible position. If Edith could be in trouble as her, she was naturally happy.

"I hope the Davies family won't let her go, otherwise she would have escaped this disaster, and it would be a favor to her." Albie also gritted his teeth.

Edith glanced at Margaret and didn't know what she wanted to do, but she knew that she couldn't talk about the relationship between Casey and Margaret, so she pretended not to know Margaret.

Amara was nervous, she was still very afraid of the woman who had slapped her before. Seeing Margaret stopped

them, she was also stunned.

Margaret's beautiful eyes turned lightly. She smiled and said, "I think you are nice. I will give you these antiques."

After hearing Margaret's words, the expression on the Patel family members who were about to gloat stiffened instantly. Their looks turned to be gloomy.

These antiques were all worth hundreds of millions. Nyla sold two of them. If she wanted to get them back, they have to pay 80 million dollars, which made the whole Patel family be in trouble.

However, Margaret actually gave these antiques to Edith with a word, which made them feel uncomfortable.

Originally, they thought that Edith would be driven out of the Patel family and her life would be very desolate in the future. But in the blink of an eye, Edith not only didn't have to bear 80 million, but also got so many valuable antiques without any difficulties. Compared with them, it was a heaven and a hell.

"Why... Why, didn't you say that I am not worthy of these things? She is also from the Patel family, why are you giving these things to her?" Nyla said with red eyes.

Margaret turned her head and glanced at her, and said, "You are indeed unworthy, but I never said she is unworthy. It is easy to know who is the better one when she is standing with you. Are you doubting my way of seeing people?"

Nyla had nothing to say immediately. She only felt a deep sense of frustration. She and Edith had been compared for

so many years, even if Edith married Casey, she still couldn't beat Edith. Edith glanced at the antiques and hesitated. At this moment Amara hurried forward and said, "Thank you for giving these to my daughter."

Margaret asked a few bodyguards to help Edith take the antiques directly. Amara was afraid that Edith would refuse, so she hurriedly dragged her out, and the bodyguards went out with them together.

After Edith left, Margaret turned her head to look at the Patel family and said, "I will give you one day. If cannot see the two antiques after one day, wait to be removed from J City."

After speaking, she turned and walked out.

Everyone in the Patel family once again surrounded the Nyla family and attacked them one after another.

Nyla became impatient by these people's words, and shouted, "Grandpa has already said, let's make a raise together. How come you just blame my family and me."

"You caused this misfortune. How dare you be so energetical," a person shouted.

"I have more than 10 million in this card. I have already spared so much money. You have to raise the rest together."

Nyla took out her bank card.

"You fart! This is the money you got from selling antiques. It should have been taken out," another person shouted.

"Anyway, it is all the money my family has. Just do what you like," Nyla said

fearlessly.

Both Sally and Jakub felt that Nyla's words were a bit wrong, but it was too late to stop her.

"Since you are so shameless, don't blame us for being cruel. Last time your father told me that he invested more than three million in the stock market. Let him take out the money!"

Everyone was full of anger and began to expose the hidden property of Nyla's family.

"Your shop on Wenyuan Road must be sold!"

"Your mother told me that your old house sold for more than one million dollars. You must take the money out."

"And sell all the jewelry on you."

"Your dad told me the other day that there is a golden Buddha hidden in your house. You must use it to repay the debt at this time!"

...

Nyla was dumbfounded immediately, even she didn't know that her family had so many assets.

Francis was also a little surprised. There was no doubt that their assets must be secretly taken by Jakub from the Patel family.

He looked gloomy and said, "Just as they said, you are responsible for this problem. First sell all the valuables in your family, and let everyone make a raise for the rest."

Jakub looked at Nyla with disappointment. If she had spoken politely at that time, it wouldn't be the result.

He directly slapped Nyla's face, and

cursed, "Stupid! Now because of you, our family have to lost everything and live on air!"

Nyla was dumbfounded. She didn't expect that these people would aim at her family. When she thought that after this incident, her family really had nothing, Nyla was anxious. However, it was too late to regret this time.

...

After Edith got out of the Patel family's mansion, she walked directly toward Casey.

Casey lay on the seat and fell asleep. Edith knocked on the window before he woke up.

Getting out of the car, Casey looked at Edith and asked, "It's done?"

Edith nodded. Then she felt a little aggrieved, and couldn't help but hugged Casey, and said, "I have cut all ties with them. From now on, the Patel family's affairs will have nothing to do with me." Casey hugged Edith and said, "It's okay, you still have me. As long as I'm here, you won't be hurt."

Edith nodded seriously, without doubting Casey's words.

"Stop being so mushy. Put these things in the car quickly," Amara muttered.

Casey looked over and found the antiques that the Davies family sent on the ground. He was a little surprised and asked, "What's the matter?"

Edith put the antiques on the car and talked to Casey about what happened in the mansion.

After hearing this, Casey smiled and said, "They deserved it. This time Nyla

will definitely not dare to bluff anymore." Edith didn't care about Nyla's fate, but the fact that Casey turned out to be from the Davies family.

"Are you...really from the Davies family?" Edith asked.

Casey smiled and said, "I will tell you when we get back. Don't let your parents know about this."

Edith nodded and got into the car.

Amara was in a very good mood today, so she didn't reprove Casey. She kept laughing on the way back.

At this moment, she suddenly remembered that the last time Margaret went to her family to find Casey. She felt strange and asked Casey, "Casey, the woman of the Davies family who went t Chapter176 Francis' Miserable End When Casey heard Amara's question, Casey hesitated and said, "We met by chance. The last time she came to me to ask about something."

Amara nodded thoughtfully. At that time, she doubted that Casey and Margaret had an unusual relationship, and that night Nicholas said that Casey might be from the Davies family. Therefore, Amara also doubted Casey might be from the Davies family.

When this idea came to her mind, she was a little scared. After all, she was very harsh on Casey in the past few years, and she beat and scolded him at will. Casey had never made a fuss with her.

If he really was a member of the Davies family, she would not dare to say anything if he wanted to take revenge on her because of her attitude towards

him over the past few years.

But now after hearing Casey say that he and Margaret only met by accident, and she just came to him to inquire about things, Amara was relieved.

As long as Casey had nothing to do with the Davies family, even if Casey had some money, she could still suppress and bully Casey casually.

"You have been so lucky these days. You actually get to know a person from the Davies family by chance. She must give you a lot of money when she came to ask you about something. This is how you got your money, right? People of the Davies family are indeed generous. She gives Edith so many antiques that are worth hundreds of millions of dollars directly."

"Casey, I tell you, now I am also a person with hundreds of millions of assets. Then never threaten me with less property fees in the future. You can make money from the Davies family because of my daughter. Otherwise, you have no luck to know people from the Davies family. Therefore, all your money also belongs to my family."

"Hand in your bank card to me. I'll raise the standard for you later. I will give you 1,000 dollars a month for living expenses. I am so kind to you. You should be grateful, understand?"

Amara said smugly.

After hearing this, Casey was speechless, thinking that the mind of his mother-in-law was really different from others'.

After Edith heard Amara's words, she felt angry. Margaret gave her these

antiques because of Casey.

Amara actually took this as her own blessing, and she wanted to confiscate Casey's bank card, which was too much.

"Mom, you can't sell these antiques even if they are valuable," Edith said angrily.

"Why can't I sell them? They're all for you, they're yours. You can sell them at will. What's the use of these things if you don't sell them?" Amara said.

"Don't you see Nyla's end today? Because she sold two antiques, the entire Patel family has to raise money for her. If you sell these antiques and the Davies family come to take them back, you have to bear the responsibility yourself," Edith said.

Amara thought that this was indeed the truth. All of a sudden, her excitement became depression again.

"I don't know about these things. If I can't sell them, what's the use of these things even if they are more valuable?" Amara said bitterly.

"So, don't think that you are rich. Furthermore, I don't have a job. Our family has to rely on Casey. You'd better be kind to him in the future. Otherwise, you will annoy him, and you won't even have money to live on." Edith rolled her eyes and said to Amara.

Amara immediately glared at Casey, and said, "Give me all your money right now!"

Casey gave her a playful look, then turned to Edith and said, "Or let's move out to live for a few months. The property fees here are really high, and I

don't want to pay it anymore."

Edith nodded in cooperation and said, "I agree."

Amara immediately stared. If Casey didn't pay the property fee, she would have to pay it herself. How could she get so much money?

So, she was frustrated immediately, and said quickly, "Forget it. I won't ask you for money anymore, okay? You do learn to threaten me. Casey, you are really getting bolder."

Casey smiled and said nothing.

Amara gritted her teeth, thinking that if she had a chance, she must take away Casey's bank card to frustrate Casey.

In the Patel family's mansion.

Everyone in the Patel family was still arguing endlessly.

Nyla and her parents all looked drained at this time, sitting on the sofa as if they had lost their souls. At that time, Francis had arranged for someone to cash out all of their family's property. It wouldn't be long before their house and car were old.

Although all the property of Nyla's family was stripped out, everyone in the Patel family also did their best to raise some money.

Coupled with the money in the company's account and the money left over from selling antiques by Nyla, they had only gotten 70 million.

The remaining ten million couldn't be collected anyway.

Francis looked at the Patel family with a haggard look, and said, "I know that you all still have money. It's a crisis for the Patel family. Do you really want to watch

the Patel family be ruined?"

Everyone bowed their heads, and none of them replied Francis.

Francis sighed, thinking that this group people were really ungrateful. At a critical time, no one was willing to pay. At this moment, Albie stood up, looked at Francis, and said, "Grandpa, I have a way to get ten million."

Francis' eyes lit up suddenly, and he asked, "How to do?"

"I can't tell you how to do it. I can promise you that I can get ten million, but you have to let me be the chairman of the company," Albie said.

Francis was stunned all of a sudden. He didn't expect that his most beloved grandson would even take the opportunity to blackmail him at this time, even asking him to hand over the position of chairman.

Everyone stared at Albie, thinking that as long as Albie had a way to get ten million, instead of squeezing them, it wouldn't matter if Albie was the chairman.

A group of people immediately began to persuade Francis.

Francis never thought that he would end up like this, now thinking about it, among his descendants, Edith was the most reassuring.

It was a pity that Edith had been kicked out of the Patel family, and it was useless to regret it.

Francis took a deep breath, closed his eyes, and said, "In that case, you will be the chairman of the company from now on. I am old, and I should rest."

An excited smile appeared on Albie's

face and he said, "Grandpa, don't worry, I will take care of the company for you." After that, he turned to look at everyone, and said, "Don't panic about this matter. It's only 80 million. The company has a project with TY Group. This little amount of money will be earned back soon."

Everyone nodded and said yes.

"What about the ten million?" Nyla asked.

Albie smiled and said, "I know that Grandpa still has a few valuable antiques. Although they are not as good as those from the Davies family, they are worth more than ten million."

Francis trembled immediately when he heard that Albie's method of collecting ten million was to sell his antiques.

He didn't expect Albie to trap him.

"Albie, I can't sell those antiques!"

Francis said with anger.

Albie turned around, smiled and said, "Grandpa, now is the critical time for the Patel family. Everyone must make the utmost effort to relieve the situation together. As the chairman, I must consider for our family. Let's sell your antiques first, and I will buy them back for you in the future."

Everyone thought that they had paid for it, but Francis didn't pay. Francis was so clear and righteous just now, but was unwilling to sell a few antiques, which was really shameless.

So, everyone started booing, saying that these antiques should be sold.

Francis had also promised Albie to let him be chairman, which now meant that he no longer had the right to speak in the Patel family and could only be at the

mercy of Albie.

He slumped weakly on the sofa, never thinking that he would end up like this.

"That's it. I will lead everyone in the future to make the Patel family develop better!" Albie said.

A triumphant smile appeared on his face. He thought that he had become the chairman of the board and would definitely make a great achievement in the future.

While Edith was just a vagrant, and didn't have the qualifications to compare with him.

...

In the evening, Margaret's two bodyguards sent the white jade bottle and wooded sculpture to Hazlfield Estate.

Edith was a little surprised when she received these two things. She didn't expect that the Patel family would actually get 80 million dollars and redeem these two things.

But no matter how the Patel family raised the money, it had nothing to do with her.

In the afternoon, Casey talked to her and told her that he was indeed from the Davies family, but that was before, and now he had nothing to do with the Davies family.

Casey didn't tell Edith about being kicked out of the Davies family, but told her that he had a conflict with the Davies family, so he left.

Margaret came to him, only to ask him for help.

Although Edith already knew that Casey was from the Davies family, she was still

shocked after listening to his personal confession.

Casey told Edith that he had nothing to do with the Davies family, and now he only wanted to be with Edith, which made Edith moved and felt that the luckiest thing in her life was to meet Casey.

Two days later, Amara thought that as Edith didn't need to go to work, it was better to go back to her family's home to play earlier. Then she made the decision and let Edith pack up.

"Edith, shall we take Casey? In my opinion, do not take him, okay?" Amara entered Casey and Edith's room and helped Edith pack things.

"Take him. Why not? Flora didn't let me take him back that day, but I want to take him. Casey is not a wimp as they think. I must take him back to widen their vision," Edith said.

Amara immediately said anxiously, "Oh, my silly daughter. She did it on purpose. She wished you would take Casey there. She would have a chance to laugh at you. Although Casey now has some money, he is still wimpy. We will be ashamed if we take him with us."

Edith rolled her eyes at Amara and said, "If you don't want Casey to go with us, then I won't go there, either."

Amara stopped persuading Edith, and helped Edith pack her clothes quietly.

At this time, Amara noticed that there was a black bank card on the bedside table, which was Casey's.

Casey changed his clothes and forgot to bring it when he went out today.

Amara rolled her eyes. She usually saw

that Casey spent money with this card. She thought that Casey's money should be in this card. Thus, she pretended to sit there, packing her clothes while secretly stuffing the card in her clothes.

"Edith, I know Casey usually uses a black bank card for shopping, which is a little different from ordinary bank cards. Do you know what kind of card it is?"

Amara pretended to ask immediately.

"I don't know too much about it. But that bank card seems to be quite powerful, and most people can't get it yet," Edith said.

"Then do you know the password of his card?" Amara asked.

Edith was taken aback and asked,

"Mom, why are you asking about this?"

Amara smiled awkwardly and said, "I'm just concerned about it. You usually defend him, so he must tell you the password of the bank card. He won't hide it from you, right?"

Edith rolled her eyes and said, "He told me that the password is six zeros.

Because it is troublesome to enter the password every time when he swipes the card, so he made it easier. The anti-theft level of his card is very high.

If he

loses it, he can lock the card by calling the bank."

Amara smiled and nodded, thinking that Casey must think that this card was still at home. She would go to the bank later to check how much money was left in this card.

Chapter 177 No Permission to Check

At the J City Branch of TY Group.

Casey sat in an office with Charles, who was making tea for Casey. Charles had

always been the one served by others, having never made tea for other people so seriously like this.

"You mean that Albie is the current chairman of the Patel family's company?" asked Casey.

Charles nodded with a smile, "I just heard the news, too. I heard that Albie forced Francis to stand down. The family are strange. It was said that they must raise 80 million RMB to redeem two pieces of antique. Albie offered to raise the money on condition that Francis let him be the chairman. "

"Francis agreed. After that, Albie immediately sold the antique of Francis to raise money. Now, Francis is so angry that he can't get out of bed. " It never occurred to Casey that Albie would be so ruthless and did such things under this situation.

"The company of the Patel family doesn't have much property left now. Why does Albie want to be the chairman? I really can't understand him." Charles shook his head.

Casey smiled and said, "This kind of people is just like this. They believed that it is still a big company even if there isn't much property left and they will earn the money back in the future. Albie has longed for power for a long time. "

"This is true. He became the chairman just two days ago and began to be on the take. He thought that we didn't know the fact that Edith had been removed from the post, so he appropriated 100 million RMB from the project in two days." Charles said.

Casey frowned, never expecting Albie to

be such a daredevil.

"It seems that he still hasn't learned a lesson from the audit last time." Casey murmured.

"Shall I send someone to teach him a lesson? That they removed Edith from the office is already a big trouble for them." Charles asked.

Casey smiled and shook his head,

"Don't worry. Just let him do this for a while. If my memory serves me right, the market value of the Patel family's company is about 50 million, right? "

Charles nodded and asked, "Almost. What do you mean?"

Casey told him, "I need to go to Yutian County recently. I am going to acquire the company of the Patel family when I return. "

One month later, LINSUYNG would follow Margaret back to B City. He did not know what would happen, so he had to be well prepared even if he was just about to be there for some time.

Albie was at odds with Edith, so Casey must help Edith to keep Albie in line before leaving for B City.

And it was undoubtedly the best way to keep Albie in line to acquire the company of the Patel family.

Charles nodded and inquired, "Why do you go to Yutian County?"

Casey told him, "Go to visit Amara's home and stay there for a few days."

Charles smiled and said, "I see. Do you still remember Leonardo Armstrong who was with me all the time in those years?"

Casey nodded and asked, "He worked with you at that time, but I haven't seen

him these two years. Where has he gone?"

"He is in Yutian County now and is successful there. You can come to him if you are in need of help. This is his phone number." Charles said with a smile.

"I see, but I am afraid that he might have forgotten me." Casey said with a smile.

"It is impossible! You are my benefactor. And you are his benefactor, too. At that time, we two depended on you to survive. Not to mention that Leonardo would not be able to develop his career in Yutian County without the resources you gave us. Not long ago, Leonardo called me, saying that he missed you and would like to come to you for a drink when he was free." Charles said with a smile.

Casey nodded and took down the phone number Charles gave him. It was indeed better to have an acquaintance when he was out.

.....

Amara told Edith that she was going to buy something after she helped Edith to pack her clothes. She left the sub?district and headed towards a bank.

Amara was very excited and kept stroking Casey's Black Card on the way. This card was really unusual and it was easy to find its being superior in quality just by touching it, she wondered.

"Casey is really stupid, setting such simple a password. I will take all his money and see if he still dares to be so arrogant." she muttered.

"Casey, you are still a loser without the money. As you live in my house and is unwilling to leave, you should be

prepared mentally to be a servant all your life! "

Before long, Amara arrived at a bank, sat in a chair in front of a bank counter, and handed the Black Card to the bank clerk, "I would like to check the account balance of this card."

The clerk took the card, swiped it, and then asked Amara to enter password.

Amara entered six zeros and then stared at the clerk expectantly, desiring to know how much money was left.

Right at this moment, a warning sounded from the computer with several words appearing on the screen:

No permission to check.

The clerk was stunned for a while. It was the first time that she had encounter such situation. There was bank card that they had no permission to check!

"Hey, how much money is left? Why are you so surprised? Could it be that all the money is gone?" Amara asked in disappointment.

"Sorry. We can't check the account balance of this card because we have no permission to check." the clerk said. Amara glared at her at once, "You have no permission to check? A bank has no permission to check? What kind of card is it? Is there this kind of restriction?"

"It is the first time that I've encountered such situation and I don't know much." the clerk said. Suddenly she realized that Amara didn't know much about this cars, as if it was not hers.

"Well, may I ask if it is your card?" the clerk asked.

Amara appeared to be a little

embarrassed and said, "Of...of course, it's mine. Who else can it belong to if it isn't mine? "

The clerk hesitated for a moment and said, "Please wait here for a while. I will ask our manager to come and have a look. "

Then she went to the manager.

Immediately Amara began to mutter, "Damn Casey! He had got such a rubbish card that even can't be check! How troublesome it is that I have to go to the manager! "

Soon, the clerk came back with the manager. She took the Black Card and showed it to the manager.

The manager took it. When he found that it was a Black Card of the World Bank, he nearly exclaimed with eyes wide open.

He had seen this kind of card in J City before and that was owned by Casey. He never expected that another person would come with this kind of Black Card. However, he found that this card was exactly the same as the one owned by Casey after watching it carefully. He remembered it very well that there were some scratches on the gilt edge of Casey's Black Card, exactly the same as this one.

He raised his head, looked at Amara and then asked, "Excuse me, may I ask if it is your card?"

"It's mine. Who else can it belong to if it's not mine? Give it back to me right now. I'll check it somewhere else if you can't." Amara answered impatiently. Both of them asked if it was her card, making her feel a little uneasy.

The manager thought for a while and then said with a smile, "That's right. This is the top VIP card here. If you want to check the account balance, you must go to the VIP room. Please come with me. " Amara gave him a suspicious glance and asked, "Really?"

The manager nodded and was sure that it was not her card at the same time. He subconsciously felt that Amara had stolen this card.

Hearing him saying so, Amara followed the manager into a room with luxurious decoration that was upstairs.

Seeing the decoration, Amara was very surprised. It never occurred to her that there would be such a VIP room in the bank. In the past, she just handled business in the bank hall, having no chance to come to such a place.

Meanwhile, she began to be jealous of Casey. She didn't expect Casey's card to be so superior that he could use such a good VIP room.

"Please wait here for a while. I'll ask someone to check it for you." the manager said.

Amara nodded and urged, "Hurry up. I am your VIP. If you fail to give me the best service, I'll complain you. "

The manager sneered, wondering that she as a thief should call herself a VIP and planning to ask someone to catch her.

Then he left the VIP room.

Almost five minutes later, the door to the VIP room was pushed open. Amara immediately said impatiently, "I have told you to be as quick as possible. Why do you keep me waiting here for so long

a time?"

Then Amara became dumbfounded, because it was ten security guards in security uniforms with batons in their hands that came in, instead of bank staff.

"What...what are you doing? I am a VIP. Why do you come here?" Amara panicked immediately.

The manager came in, sneered at Amara and asked, "You had better come clean. Where did you steal this card from?"

Amara stared at the manager and said falteringly, "It...It's my card. Why do you say that I stole it? I will sue you for slander!"

The manager snorted and said, "This is a Black Card of the World Bank. There are but 100 cards of this kind in the world. If it were yours, would you not know its permission and use?"

"Now that you are unwilling to tell the truth, I'll resort to violence." the manager cried loudly, "Catch her! Hit her if she doesn't admit!"

Ten security guards caught her at once. When Amara struggled hard, she still shout, "Let me go! You are imbeciles! This is my card! I will call the police!"

"It is us that should call the police. You stole from others and refused to admit. You are defying the law. Hit her!"

The guards immediately took action. They slapped her again and again. Soon, Amara's face swelled up.

.....

Casey came out of the TY Group branch and headed towards his home. When he was passing by a clothing

shop, Casey saw an extremely pretty suit that would look great on Edith. So he walked into the shop to buy it. As soon as he entered the shop, Casey saw Albie who was choosing clothes with a girl.

He looked so triumphant that was not the least like having just spent 80 million RMB redeeming the antique.

He also saw Casey and then immediately walked over with that girl, mocking, "How dare you enter into this high-end clothing shop! Can you afford the clothes here?"

"It has nothing to do with you." Casey answered.

Albie snorted and said, "Let me tell you something. I am the chairman of the Patel family's company now. Money earned by the company all goes to my account. You and Edith, two unemployed person, are not qualified to compare with me. "

Casey smiled at Albie, saying, "Wish you can be the chairman for a long time."

Then he walked to the suit he took fancy on and talked to the clerk, "I want this suit. Pack it for me please. "

The clerk packed the suit straight away and told Casey to pay.

"Damn, that suit costs more than 30000 RMB. I don't believe that you can afford it. Let me see how you will pay." Albie followed Casey to the cashier desk.

Casey fingered his pocket, finding that there was nothing. It was only then that he remembered that he had forgot to take bank card with him after he got changed.

Chapter 178 Cipher

Seeing Casey's look, Albie burst into laughter and said, "Casey, are you going to say that you forgot to bring your wallet when you go out? Your idea is too old-fashioned, isn't it?"

The girl next to Albie also gave Casey a contemptuous look, and said, "He is the wimp you usually talk about, right? I didn't expect that he is not only a wimp, but also likes to be pretentious. If he can't afford it, then say so. Why does he have to be so overacting?"

The clerk stared at Casey and asked, "Sir, do you really want to buy our clothes?"

It seemed that the clerk was also a little upset. Casey obviously had no money to pay. Their clothes here were expensive. After being wrapped, the clothes would not look as new as before. Maybe it would get some wrinkles. If Casey didn't buy it, she would go crazy.

"Sorry, I forgot to bring my bank card when I went out," Casey said.

"How could you? If you don't have money to buy it, just be frank. Why do you want me to wrap it up? You make me so angry," the clerk complained.

Albie looked at Casey with a sneer, and said, "Casey, do you have to pretend to be rich in front of me? I know you want to save face. However, it's a pity that you, a wimp, can never be a rich man no matter what you do."

"Now kneel down and beg me, maybe I will buy this dress for you when I am in a good mood."

"Sir, are you really going to buy this

dress for him?" The clerk stared at Albie. She didn't want to put the wrapped clothes back.

Albie said, "As long as he kneels down and begs me, I will buy it for him. It is only more than 30,000 dollars, which is just a day's pocket money for me."

He embezzled 10 million dollars from the project with TY Group, and now he didn't care about thirty thousand dollars at all.

The clerk immediately glared at Casey and said, "Do you want this dress or not? Didn't you hear what this gentleman said? As long as you kneel down and beg him, he will buy it for you.

Kneeling for 30,000 dollars is very cost-effective. If you don't want it, get out

quickly. Don't delay our business."

Hearing the clerk's words, Casey walked out immediately to see what the name of the store was.

Albie and the clerk thought Casey had really went out and laughed immediately.

"This wimp is really obedient, he really goes out," Albie said with a smile.

The clerk also looked disdainful, turned her head and smiled at Albie, "Sir, you are generous. You can buy it at will.

Unlike the wimp, he didn't buy anything after watching for a long time."

Casey went outside, took a look at the name of the shop, and then called Charles.

"I remember you own a chain of clothes stores called Mefire, right?" Casey said.

"Yes, what's up, Casey?" Charles asked.

"I'm in Mefire on Jiefang Road. I want to

buy a dress for my wife, but I forgot to bring my card when I went out," Casey said.

Charles laughed immediately and said, "Casey, go read a poem to the clerk in the shop, 'Beauty laughs when a horse comes'. After they listen, they will give you the clothes for free."

Casey looked strange and asked, "Why do I have to recite this poem?"

"Well, it's because I... have a few girlfriends, and Mefire is also opened for them. Because there are too many chains in this store, and many clerks don't know that I am the boss. Every time I take my girlfriend to buy clothes, they ask me for money, then I think of this method. "

"I have notified all the people in the store, telling them that as long as someone goes to the store to read poem and get the number right, it means that the boss has arrived. Nothing in the store can ask for money. These poems are in order, and each sentence can be used once. Now, it is 'Beauty laughs when a horse comes'."

Charles explained awkwardly.

Casey thought it was so funny. He didn't expect Charles to still like to play this kind of game, making it like a cop movie.

But Casey didn't want Albie to be too triumphant, and he really liked this dress, so even if this method was a bit weird, he had to take the dress back. After hanging up, Casey returned to the store.

When Albie and the clerk saw Casey coming back, they both looked

contemptuous.

"Casey, well. Have you straightened out your thinking? Are you going to kneel and beg me?" Albie said with a smile.

The clerk also frowned and looked at Casey, and said, "What the hell do you want to do? Our shop is also a high-end clothing store, and it's not you, a wimp, can get in and out at will."

Casey walked to the clerk and said directly, "Beauty laughs when a horse comes."

Albie and the girl he brought with him were both taken aback, and then looked at Casey as if he was an idiot. Albie said, "You are so funny. Come and recite poem. I have never seen such a dumb person as you before."

Albie and the girl thought Casey was a bit stupid to read the poem suddenly, but after the clerk heard the poem, the expression on her face suddenly changed.

Their store manager had explained that as long as someone came to the store to read this poem, even if the person wanted to tear down the store, they must help that person.

The clerk bowed to Casey hurriedly and said, "Sir, I'm really sorry. I apologize to you for my attitude to you just now. Please don't be angry. I know I'm wrong, I'm sorry."

Albie and the girl were dumbfounded, looking at the clerk dumbfounded. They didn't expect it would still have this effect after Casey read this poem.

Was this a spell?

Casey smiled at the clerk and said, "Can you give me that dress now?"

The clerk immediately handed the dress to Casey and said, "Sir, see if you need other clothes, I'll wrap it up for you."

"No, just this one."

Casey took the dress, gave Albie a playful look, turned and walked out of the shop.

Albie immediately said, "He hasn't paid yet, why did you give him the clothes?"

The clerk glanced at Albie and said, "He is a distinguished customer of our shop, and he doesn't need to pay money for clothes."

Albie was confused, and said, "Then is it free if I recite this poem? Beauty laughs when a horse comes, it turns out to be litchis here."

"Sorry, only certain poems will work.

This sentence has been invalidated."

After speaking, the clerk turned to work on other things.

Albie and the girl looked at each other in dismay.

...

After returning home with the clothes, Casey gave Edith the dress and asked her to try it on. Edith was very happy and became like a fairy after wearing it. At this time, she received a call from Amara. Amara said she was going to be beaten to death and asked Edith to go to the bank to find her.

Then, Casey also received a call saying that they had caught the person who stole Casey's bank card and asked Casey to pick up the card.

Casey looked at Edith strangely and asked, "Your mother, did she steal my card?"

Edith looked puzzled and said, "I don't

know."

Then she hurried into the room and took a look and found that the bank card on the bedside table was gone.

"Oh, my mother must have taken your bank card. No wonder she asked me what your bank card password is at that time," Edith said.

Casey knew what would happen if his card was seen by the people in the bank. The bank manager must have regarded Amara as a thief who stole the card, and he had tortured her seriously...

Casey and Edith hurried out of the villa and rushed towards the bank.

After arriving at the bank, Casey saw the manager standing at the door and hurried to him.

When the manager saw Casey coming, he said immediately, "Mr. Casey, we caught the person who stole your bank card. We are now asking her, but she just refuses to admit that it is your card."

Casey took the card and quickly asked, "Where is she now?"

The manager led Casey and Edith towards the VIP room, feeling it was a bit weird.

At first, he thought he helped Casey catch the thief who stole the card, Casey should thank him no matter what. However, it seemed that Casey didn't mean to thank him.

They went to the VIP room together and opened the door. Amara's screams could be heard inside.

After walking in, Casey saw that a security guard slapped Amara, and Amara's face was swollen and looked

miserable.

"Stop it!" Casey yelled.

The security guard turned his head and took a look, and when he found that it was the manager, he stopped.

Edith quickly ran towards Amara, helped her up from the ground, and said, "Mom, are you okay?"

When Amara saw Edith coming, she lay down in Edith's arms and cried. She said with grievance, "Edith, this bank is really not a place for people to stay.

They insisted that I stole someone's bank card, and they hit me. You must get even for me."

"Did you steal Casey's bank card?"

Edith asked.

"What do you mean by Casey's bank card? That is mine. How can you say I steal it? This bank is too crafty. It must be an illegal bank. Let's report them together," Amara said as crying.

Edith looked helpless. She had no way to deal with her mother.

But she didn't blame the bank either.

After all, the card was indeed stolen by Amara. This time, Amara was given a lesson. She would definitely not dare to do it in the future.

The manager was stunned when he saw this scene. Edith came with Casey.

Obviously, there were a couple.

And the woman who was arrested by them for torture turned out to be the girl's mother. Didn't that mean that this woman...

The manager's look turned pale all of a sudden, he hurriedly reached out and slapped himself several times, and said, "Mr. Casey, I really didn't know she is

your mother-in-law. I know I am wrong. Please forgive me. If I had known it earlier, I wouldn't have let them arrest your mother-in-law."

Casey was also upset, and said embarrassingly, "Don't blame yourself. My mother-in-law just likes doing this kind of thing. It's a good thing for her to make her suffer a bit this time."

Chapter179 Don't Believe Her Family's Tall Talk

Gas station.

Casey parked the Porsche next to the tanker. The staff was almost stunned when seeing the Porsche logo.

"Sir, is your car a Porsche?" the man asked.

Casey smiled and nodded, and said, "Fill up the fuel tank. Today, I'm going to travel."

They were about to go to Amara's birthplace today, so Casey came over in advance to fill up the fuel.

The man immediately nodded, filled up the fuel tank of Casey's car, and then asked, "How much does this car cost?"

"It's more than four million. I don't know it exactly. Someone sent it to me,"

Casey said.

The man took a deep breath and looked at Casey with a look full of disbelief. The car worth more than four million dollars was actually given by someone else.

How rich was the person who sent the car?

At the same time, he was also surprised that the driver's status must be different as he could let others give him such an expensive car.

His gaze at Casey became respectful

instantly. He didn't dare to provoke such a big man.

After filling up the fuel, Casey gave the money and drove the car to the house.

On the way, he dialed the phone number Charles gave him, and soon the call was connected. There was a calm voice over there.

"Who is it?"

"Casey."

After a few seconds of silence, an excited exclamation erupted, "Mr....Mr. Casey, is it really you? You finally called me. Charles told me two days ago.

Having said that, I have been waiting for your call."

"I am going to Yutian County today. I may ask you for help if necessary,"

Casey didn't stand on ceremony.

"No problem. Mr. Casey, my words carry huge weight in Yutian County. No matter what happens, I can fix it for you,"

Leonardo said.

Casey hummed, and said he would contact him then.

Leonardo hurriedly asked Casey how to come and when he would arrive, so that he could be prepared to pick him up.

Casey let him talk about the time he was there, and told Leonardo that he didn't have to make any welcome meeting. He and Edith went over with Edith's family, naturally, he wanted to keep a low profile.

Although Leonardo agreed, but after hanging up the phone, he felt that he still had to welcome Casey. After all, Casey was kind to him. He hadn't seen him for so long, so he shouldn't be too casual, as if he didn't value Casey.

So, he called his subordinates immediately and asked them to come over to discuss welcoming Casey.

In the villa, Hazelfield Estate.

Amara cursed Casey in a low voice while packing her package. Her face was still a little swollen, but after putting it on the egg, it was much better.

"Damn Casey, he did it on purpose. He must know what would happen if I took his card. He didn't tell me deliberately. He just wanted me to be beaten. Edith, he is so scheming. You can't be with him," Amara said angrily.

Edith rolled her eyes at her and said, "Mom, don't make trouble. You asked for it. Casey never thought you would steal his bank card."

"Is it stealing? He has been living on us for so many years. Is it right to give me some money? You tell back to take out all the money in his card and give it to me. He cannot deposit the money in the bank," Amara quibbled.

She didn't know that if the money in Casey Card was really going to be taken out, ten villas didn't have enough space for his money.

Edith didn't want to talk to Amara again, and went back to the room to check if she had missed anything.

After a while, Edith's phone rang and it was Flora calling.

"Edith, have you packed up? You really plan to drive that broken second-hand car back? Or let my boyfriend pick you up and let you ride in a luxury car too." Flora talked down to Edith as if she was a richer.

Edith curled her lips and said, "No. It's

just enough to sit in a car for the four of us and Alexander. If your boyfriend come to pick us, his car cannot seat all of us."

"What!" Flora exclaimed, "You really want Casey to come back with you. Aren't you afraid that he will shame you."

"Only he can drive our car." Edith found an excuse randomly.

"Hey, what kind of broken car is it? It turned out that only Casey can drive it. It is estimated that it is so broken that only he can control it," Flora exclaimed.

"You'll know when we get back," Edith said impatiently.

After hanging up the phone, Edith complained to Amara with an unhappy look, "Mom, Flora is really horrible. She always feels that we are not as good as them, saying that our car is a broken car."

Amara raised her eyebrows and said, "You know how your uncle's family is. Don't care for them. They will have nothing to say when we drive back in a luxury car worth 4 million."

Edith nodded and stopped thinking about it.

At Flora's house, Yutian County, Flora was sitting with her boyfriend Jaxon Palmer.

"It's so ridiculous, Edith insisted on driving her broken car here, and said that the car can only be driven by Casey. Doesn't she feel ashamed?"

Flora said.

"Is that the wimp that you often mention to me, does he come here with them?"

Jaxon asked.

Flora nodded and said, "It's good for him to come here, so that I can laugh at Edith as much as possible. When I was young, everyone thought Edith was better than me. In the end, she married to a wimp."

At this time Flora's father Sidney Stevens and mother Melissa Mills walked out.

Melissa smiled and glanced at Flora and Jaxon, and said, "Flora is right. No matter how good she is, it's useless. Marring to a wimp means her life is ruined. Flora is blessed to find such an outstanding boyfriend."

"Auntie, thanks, I'm flattered. I am just lucky, get the favor of Leonardo. But the wimp you said is indeed not qualified to compare with me," Jaxon said with a smile.

"Jaxon, how much money can you make in a year with Leonardo now?" Sidney asked.

"Not much. Usually, hundreds of thousands of dollars. If Leonardo is in a good mood, it may be millions." Jaxon's words were modest, but his face was full of pride.

Sidney and Melissa both laughed at once. There were millions a year. This was definitely the top rich person in a county like where they lived in.

"Jaxon, you are really good. You are much better than Casey who only lives off a woman. After they come here, they must feel ashamed," Melissa said with a smile.

"I heard that Amara's family bought a villa. Edith should have made some achievements in the past few years,

right?" Sidney asked.

Melissa immediately curled her lips and said, "What villa? Don't believe her family's tall talk. Alexander went to their house some time ago. Your sister-in-law called him a few days ago. Alexander said he lived in his friend's house. Isn't it clear that Amara's family is too small? It is impossible for Amara to live in a villa." Alexander had been playing games with Sam and the others all night during this period, so he simply lived at Sam's house. When Alexander's mother called him, he was enjoying playing games, so he just said a few words perfunctorily without mentioning Edith's villa.

Several people sneered, thinking that the Amara's family really liked keeping up appearances. They didn't even have a place for Alexander to live, and they still said that they bought a villa.

"Mom, when they come back, Jaxon and I will drive to see what broken car they bought. Jaxon's car is an Audi and it costs more than 400,000 dollars," Flora said proudly.

"Oh my god! More than 400,000! It is too expensive. Jaxon, my daughter is so happy to be with you." Melissa's eyes widened.

Jaxon waved his hand, showing that it was just a piece of cake.

At this time, his phone rang. After answering it, he quickly got up and said to Flora and her parents, "Leonardo called me and said that an important person will come to Yutian County today. He let me go back to discuss how to welcome it. I will go there first."

Flora asked immediately, "Then can you

still drive me to joke Edith today?" Jaxon thought for a while and said, "It should be possible. I just go to give some advice. The specifics should be done by some good brothers of Leonardo. I heard that this time the important man is very powerful. I am not qualified to participate."

Flora nodded and let Jaxon leave.

"Flora, what kind of person do you think Leonardo is going to receive? It is so grand," Melissa asked.

Flora said, "Leonardo attaches so much importance to it. It is definitely not an ordinary person. We don't have the opportunity to contact. But no matter who it is, I know it is definitely not the Edith's family, especially Casey."

Melissa and Sidney both laughed and nodded, "This is true."

"By the way, my grandfather is celebrating his birthday in two days. I have to think about what gifts to prepare. Jaxon is so outstanding person, I must prepare the best gift to let my grandfather know what a great grandson-in-law I have found for him," Flora said with a smile.

...

After Casey drove the car home, he helped Edith and Amara put everything in the car.

After that, Casey called Alexander and asked him to come back quickly, they were about to set off for Yutian County.

"Oh, Edith, your grandpa has his seventieth birthday in two days. I forgot to prepare a gift for him." While waiting for Alexander, Amara said suddenly.

"It's just a gift, wait until Yutian County to

buy it," Nicholas said.

"No, people over there think that I have had a very bad life in recent years. When we go back this time, there may be a lot of people waiting to laugh at me. I must prepare a great gift for him at my dad's birthday, and make everyone convinced," Amara said.

"It's a bit late to prepare the gift now," Edith said.

Amara immediately became anxious, and now she really couldn't think of what kind of gift could be considered as a generous gift.

At this time, Casey said, "Why don't you take Tang Yin's authentic work Fishing in Stream. That painting should be considered very valuable as a birthday gift."

Amara's eyes lit up and she said, "Yes, we have so many valuable antiques, so let's give one away. Edith, don't you mind?"

Edith originally wanted to say if she sent it to others, what would happen if the Davies family wanted to take it back. However, after thinking that Casey was from the Davies family, he didn't have any objections, so naturally there would be nothing wrong.

So, she nodded to Amara, and said, "Then you go and take out the Fishing in Stream."

Amara immediately took the painting out happily and put it in the car.

"This is a famous painting worth hundreds of millions. Do you really want to give this to your father?" Nicholas said painfully.

Amara glared at him immediately, and

said, "It is worth hundreds of millions, so what? It is also given to my daughter by someone else. Why did I have such an unpromising husband? I feel that you are not as good as Casey. I did this to fight for decency."

Nicholas shrank his neck and dared not speak.

Soon, Alexander returned to Hazelfield Estate. Amara immediately asked everyone to get on the car and set off for Yutian County. The distance between J City and Yutian County was not close. It took four or five hours to drive here. They would arrive there in the afternoon.

"Wait a minute, let me go in and make a video."

Alexander took out his phone, ran into the villa and recorded a video.

After coming out, he took a few selfies outside the villa.

Edith looked strange and asked, "What are you doing with these pictures?"

Alexander smiled and said, "Of course I took it back and showed it to my family, otherwise they wouldn't know how good your villa is."

Chapter 180 Is This Really Your Car?

Yutian County was famous in Jiangbei for jadeite, having an abundance of jadeite and producing a large quantity of jadeite every year. Therefore, it was considered to be the land of jade.

People who loved jade or gambled on stones would come here to have a visit.

Yutian County developed very well in recent years due to the business of jadeite. People here all lived well-off lives.

Among the companies that did jadeite business, Leonardo's company was the largest. In Yutian County, everyone knew his name.

People called him Leonardo because he enjoyed a high status in Yutian County. And every person in Yutian County was eager to make friends with him.

Jaxon was lucky enough to run errands for Leonardo. Therefore, he was liked by Flora and also became a representative of outstanding young people of Yutian County. People in Yutian County had a favorable impression on him.

At this moment before the Yutian County Bus Station, Jaxon and Flora were standing by the road, staring at people coming and going. Beside them was Jaxon's newly bought Audi.

There was a large flow of people here because it was a bus station. It took Jaxon great effort to drive the car here just now.

Not far from here was the highway exit where Edith's family would be off the highway, so Flora and Jaxon came here to wait in advance.

"Didn't Leonardo tell you what important person he is going to welcome?" Flora asked Jaxon.

Jaxon shook his head and said, "Leonardo must be going to welcome someone of the same level as him. I can't come into contact with that person. He asked me to leave not long after I went there."

Flora nodded and said, "Let it go. The matter of those big shots has nothing to do with us. Let's wait to mock Edith's family."

Jaxon also laughed, saying, "I really want to see what kind of car they are driving very much."

"Needless to say, it must be a second-hand boneshaker, absolutely not at the

same level as our Audi. Even if it is not a second-hand car, it must be very cheap. Maybe it's a van." Flora said with a smile.

Jaxon laughed loudly and said, "It would be much too funny if it's a van."

They stared at the car passing by. When they saw an old car, they would watch it carefully to see if Edith's family were sitting in it.

Before long, Flora saw several people walking towards them. She gave them a glance and found that they were Edith's family.

Flora was confused, wondering why they were walking at this moment on condition that they drove here. Could it be that they came back by bus because they also felt ashamed?

Flora immediately pulled Jaxon and walked towards Edith's family saying, "That is Edith's family."

When they were close to Edith's family, Flora asked deliberately at once, "Edith, didn't you drive back? Why are you walking now?"

Edith gave her a glance and answer, "There were too many people to drive here, so we walked to meet you first."

Flora got it that they parked the car over there.

Jaxon, who was standing beside Flora, was a little puzzled. Although there were a lot of people because of the bus station over there, it's possible to drive

here if they did it slowly. Why did they claim that they couldn't drive here?

"Aunt, uncle, let me introduce my boyfriend to you. His name is Jaxon. Now he is working for Leonardo and he earns millions every year." Flora told them.

Amara and Nicolas both nodded without much reaction.

After all, they lived in a villa worth tens of millions RMB, drove a luxury car worthy of more than four million RMB and had several pieces of antique worth hundreds of millions RMB in their house. Making millions was nothing for them. Seeing that they didn't have reaction, she contemptuously thought that they must be jealous of Jaxon's brilliance.

To embarrass them, Flora looked at Casey and said. "Edith, you really bring him, the loser, back? Is he still living off you now? Look, how much a man can differ from another. My boyfriend is so much better than him."

Edith frowned and said, "Casey is also excellent."

Seeing her reaction, Flora mocked at once, "He is excellent? Stop it. He is but a loser."

"By the way, Casey, didn't you drive back? Your car must be difficult to drive. Look at Jaxon's Audi. It costs more than 400 thousand RMB. How about it? Do you envy it?" Flora said proudly.

Jaxon straightened up in arrogance.

"Aunt, uncle, let Jaxon drive you back later. His car must be better than Casey's and it will more comfortable to ride in his car. How can Casey drive you back in his boneshaker? It is really

inconsiderate of him to do this." Flora turned to Amara and Nicolas.

Both Amara and Nicolas found it funny for her to say so. They wondered, why should we ride in his car worthy of more than 400 thousand RMB instead of ours worth more than four million RMB? It can only make them feel uncomfortable.

Casey smiled and said, "I parked my car just there. Why not go to have a look?"

Flora and Jaxon never expected that Casey dared to invite them to see the car, so they agreed with a sneer.

Amara and Nicolas were also unhappy about Flora's arrogance, so they wondered if she could still be so triumphant when she saw their car that was worth more than four million RMB.

They all headed forward. Finding that there were more and more people in front of the bus station, Casey frowned and tried to figure out a route to drive.

Soon, they arrived at the place where Casey had parked his car. That place was packed solid with people who were all watching Casey's Porsche curiously. Yutian County had developed quite well in recent years, but luxury cars like Porsche was still rare to see. After all, it was a county and there were cars like BMW and Audi at most.

Now, a Porsche suddenly appeared here. People were naturally curious about it and wanted to come to have a look.

"Wow, this is a Porsche 911! There should be this kind of luxury car in our county now! Could it be Leonardo's car?" Jaxon exclaimed.

"A Porsche 911? Is this kind of car

expensive?" Flora asked.

"It costs more than four million RMB, enough to buy ten Audis of the model I bought." Jaxon explained to her.

Flora was stunned. She never expected the car to be so expensive.

At the moment, Casey smiled a little.

Flora immediately glared at him, saying, "Why are you smiling? It can't be your car however expensive it is."

"Didn't you say that your car is here? Which one is it?" Jaxon asked.

Casey pointed at the Porsche and said, "It's over there."

Flora and Jaxon watched in the direction Casey pointed to. Besides the Porsche, there was an old van. They subconsciously thought that Casey was talking about the van.

"Flora, you are right. Casey is such a loser that he drives this kind of car back. What a shame!" Jaxon said without the least care for Casey's feelings.

"I've told you about it. He is just a deadbeat. You can't expect him to buy a good car." Flora said in contempt.

They walked to the van. Flora turned her head to look at Edith and said, "You must have lived a hard life these years, marrying such a loser as Casey. Driving this kind of old van, how he dared to invite us to take a look! I am different from you, having an excellent boyfriend, Jaxon. You can't have such brilliant boyfriend or husband however envious you are."

Edith gave her a contemptuous look and asked, "Who told you that this van was Casey's car?"

Flora glared at her and said, "There are

just two cars here. If the van weren't Casey's car, could it be that the Porsche is his?"

"Don't be ridiculous. If he could own a Porsche, he wouldn't be called a loser." Jaxon said with a smile.

"This Porsche is mine." Casey said. Flora immediately looked at Casey as if he were a fool and said, "Casey, you shouldn't tell a lie even if you try to pretend to be rich. Do you think that it will really be your car if you claim that it's yours?"

Casey took out the key to the Porsche from his pocket, swayed it before Flora, and then pressed it. The light of the Porsche flashed twice right away. Seeing it, people around immediately turned their heads to look at Casey with envy.

"He is the owner of the Porsche. How rich he is!"

"A car worthy of more than four million RMB! When can I afford to buy it! "

"Well, I could be too excited to fall asleep even if I can just touch it."

.....

Flora and Jaxon were astonished at once. They incredibly stared at the key held by Casey. It never occurred to them that the car Casey referred to was really this Porsche.

"Is... Is this really your car?" Flora looked at Edith and Casey.

"Of course." Edith rolled her eyes in contempt.

"It's impossible!" Flora exclaimed and said, "Casey must have stolen the key. How dare you let him steal the key to so expensive a car! He is against the law!"

Hearing her say so, Amara immediately became unhappy and said, "What are you talking about? How could it be that it is stolen?"

"It is impossible for a loser like Casey to afford such an expensive car. He must have stolen the key from someone.

Aunt, could it be that you want to cover for him? This is against the law." Flora was sure that Casey had stolen the key. Amara's family were speechless. And Casey beside them found it funny. He wondered, Flora was truly a relative of Amara and she was the same as Amara when finding excuses.

At this moment, the door to the Porsche opened. Someone screamed at once, "The door is open! There is someone in the car!"

Flora gave Casey a glance with a sneer and said, "The car owner is in the car. What else can you say? I must ask the car owner to call the police to arrest you after he gets off."

"That's right. When the car owner is still here, you dare to say that this is your car. You are so reckless!" Jaxon echoed.

Casey said nothing. And Edith's family all looked at Flora as if she were an idiot.

Very soon, the person in the car got off. Flora and Jaxon was going to tell him about it.

However, they were stunned right away when they saw the person who got off the car.

"Alexander, why were you in this car?" Flora asked in surprise.

"I came back in this car." Alexander

said. He was playing games in the car just now and didn't get off.

"Whose car is it?" Flora asked.

"It's Casey's. How about it? Great, right? It's Porsche 911, worthy of more than four million RMB." Alexander said with a smile.

Flora felt a sense of frustration.

Alexander said that this car was Casey's, so it should not have been stolen from someone else.

She turned her head and gave Casey a glance, asking, "Aren't...Aren't you a loser? How can you afford such an expensive car?"

At this point, Amara stepped forward and said, "He didn't buy the car, Edith did."

Hearing this, Jaxon felt better. But Flora felt even worse. After all, it meant that Edith's job was much better than hers. And she even had said that she would find a job with a salary of 6000 RMB a month for Edith.

"Let's stop talking about this. Let's figure a way out." Edith said.

Flora immediately muttered, "Humph, what's good about this car? It attracts so many people here that you can't leave. It's not as good as Jaxon's Audi."

Although she said so, everyone could see her jealousy.

They were trying to figure out a route to pass through this crowded street when they suddenly heard a squeal of whistling coming from somewhere not far away.

Then one Harley-Davidson motorcycles drove over after another, directly forcing people to go to the roadside, making a

spacious path.

A Rolls-Royce Phantom drove over. Seeing it, people began to exclaim and didn't take Casey's Porsche seriously. Jaxon also cried loudly with his eyes wide open, "Isn't that Leonardo's car? This is the only Rolls -Royce in Yutian County. Why does he come here?"

Chapter 181 Harley Motors Clear the Way

"Didn't you say that Leonardo has an important guest?" Flora asked.

"Yeah, is it possible that the important guest is here? Look at these motorcycles, does it look like they are specially used to clear the way? It's that only the big shot has such a treatment." Jaxon said.

Flora nodded. Instantly, she no longer envied Edith's Porsche.

In her opinion, Jaxon was working for Leonardo now. Soon, he would definitely have the same achievement as Leonardo in the future. At that time, she would be able to sit in a Rolls Royce and let others clear the way for her. But Edith married Casey, such a trash. Even if she bought a Porsche, it still couldn't change this fact. No matter how good Edith was, she had come to an end at this point, having no more promising future.

"Who is Leonardo?" Amara stared at the Rolls Royce and the Harley motorcycles on both sides of the road. She was also a little surprised.

"Leonardo is the largest jade business owner in Yutian County. The entire jade business in Yutian County is all developed by Leonardo. In Yutian

County, Leonardo is the king. There are few people who dare to provoke him."

Flora explained.

Hearing that, Amara and Nicolas were a little surprised. They didn't expect that they could meet the most powerful person in Yutian County as soon as they came here.

Flora hurriedly said, "Aunt, Uncle, let me tell you, now Jaxon is working for Leonardo. He is now Leonardo's assistant. Maybe in the future, Leonardo will put him in an important position. When the time comes, Jaxon will be able to enjoy the same treatment as Leonardo. Then he will also have those men clear the way for him"

Jaxon was also very proud. He waved his hand, and said, "Keep that on the down low. I'm not in the that position now."

Flora glanced at Edith and said with laughing, "So what? At least there is the hope. But someone even has no this chance. He could only be a wimp in this life. Right, Edith?"

Edith glared at Flora. In Edith's eyes, she didn't think that Jaxon was outstanding. If she had to pick up one who was outstanding, she would choose Casey.

Both Amara and Nicolas were all unhappy. Neither of them knew Casey's identity. Listening to Flora showing off here, they suddenly felt that their daughter was too good for Casey.

"Casey, you should also learn from others. Don't do nothing all day long."

Glaring at Casey, Amara said.

Casey did not respond to her, but stared

at the Rolls Royce.

Seeing Casey staring at the Rolls?Royce, Flora said with contempt, "Don't stare at it. It doesn't come to pick you up."

At this time, a man came down from the Rolls-Royce. It was Leonardo who was in an expensive suit. Since Casey would come here, he thought that he should wear a little decently, so he wore his most expensive clothes.

At this time, Casey should have arrived in Yutian County. Leonardo swept around and saw Casey standing next to a Porsche. His eyes lit up. Then he quickly walked over there.

"Is Leonardo walking towards us?" Edith said.

Flora and Jaxon were also surprised. They didn't know why Leonardo came towards them.

Only Casey knew that Leonardo was walking to him, but he didn't want to make a big move, so he frowned.

"Jaxon, maybe Leonardo came here to find you?" Flora said suddenly.

Jaxon immediately became excited. He said, "It is indeed possible. Maybe he wants to introduce me to that important person? OMG! I have a chance to be rich!"

Flora yelled in excitement and said, "Jaxon, I think it's very possible.

Otherwise, why is Leonardo walking towards us at this time? He saw that you are here, so he wants to bring you to meet that important person."

Jaxon felt so excited that his heart was about to jump out of his throat. In the past, Leonardo's attitude towards him was no different from that of other

employees. He did not expect Leonardo to value him so much today, which made him a little flattered.

Just when Leonardo was about to walk to Casey, Jaxon was ready to walk over to greet Leonardo.

At this time, Casey glared at Leonardo directly to signal him not to come over. Leonardo immediately stopped. He looked at Casey confusedly. He thought that Casey would be happy to see that he came here to pick him up. Now it seemed that Casey was a little unhappy. He remembered that Casey had always been very low-key. Besides, Casey had already told him not to come to pick him up. He thought that Casey was angry now. He felt so scared that the cold sweat on his back suddenly broke out. Casey took out his cell phone and texted a message to Leonardo.

"Don't come over. I'll go to see you later. You go back first."

Hearing the phone ringing, Leonardo immediately took the phone out to check it. Then he ran back to his Rolls-Royce without saying a word. After getting in the car, he let the driver drive the Rolls-Royce to the side of the road.

"Casey, you can drive away first. Otherwise, there will be too many people here, then your car can't go out."

Leonardo texted a message to Casey. Edith saw this scene. She was pretty sure that Leonardo ran back into the car after Casey took out his mobile phone, and Leonardo also checked the phone. Was it possible that Casey sent a message to Leonardo just now? Edith was full of surprises. If this was the case, it meant that the person

Leonardo came here to pick up was Casey.

Flora and Jaxon both felt confused. They didn't know why Leonardo walked halfway but suddenly ran back.

Casey turned to look at Edith, and said, "Get in the car."

Edith nodded, opened the door and sat in. Then she called Amara and Nicolas into the car.

Casey glanced at Flora and Jaxon, and said, "There is no car on this road right now. Go to drive quickly, or you won't be able to leave later."

Flora immediately glared at Casey, and said, "Casey, are you crazy? This road is that Leonardo cleared to welcome the important guest. Do you dare to drive on this road?"

Casey said with a smile, "This road is public. There is no regulation that only they can go."

After speaking, Casey got into the car and then drove forward.

Flora still wanted to stop him. Jaxon tugged her arm and said with a smile, "Just let him go. You also know Leonardo's temper. When his car drives over, Leonardo will definitely smash his car. At that time, he will regret."

Flora also thought so. She just sneered and watched Casey's car driving forward.

Both Amara and Nicolas in the car were also a little surprised. They didn't expect Casey would drive on the road which Leonardo specially cleared for the important person. Wasn't he making trouble?

"Casey, what are you doing? Stop

quickly. This road is not for you. We will be in trouble if they come to us." Amara shouted.

Casey smiled and said, "It should be okay. Anyway, there is no other car passing by now."

Amara immediately became anxious and yelled, "Casey, don't get us involved. Stop the car. I have to go down!"

"Casey, you are so awesome. The road was that Leonardo cleared for his important guest." Alexander was also a little surprised.

Edith turned her head and looked at the three people. Then she said, "Listen to Casey. Let's drive from here. There should be no problem."

"How do you know? He's a big shot in Yutian County. Will he be willing to let us drive over?" Amara asked in confusion.

Edith didn't know how to explain to Amara, so she just said, "I believe in Casey."

Casey smiled, stepped the accelerator, and drove directly on the road.

After seeing Leonardo's men were so calm, as if this road was specially cleared for them, both Amara and Nicolas were so confused.

"Could it be that the big shot in Yutian County is so kind. They let us drive over?" Nicolas said.

"Maybe. Casey, you are lucky this time. He didn't come to punch you. If you dare do this again next time, you will be never allowed to touch the car again!" Seeing nothing happen, Amara was relieved. Then she just muttered.

"Look, Leonardo's men will definitely rush up to smash their car later." Jaxon sneered.

Flora also looked expectantly.

But soon, they saw that Casey's car passing by Leonardo's Rolls-Royce.

However, no one rushed up to smash their car.

Instead, after Casey's car left, Leonardo got out of the car again and watched Casey's car leave.

Both of them were surprised. This was not in line with Leonardo's style at all. How could he be willing to let Casey's car pass?

Moreover, after Casey's car was far away, Leonardo got on the car again and then left here with his motorcycle fleet.

Flora and Jaxon looked at the crowding road again, feeling dumbfounded. They could only move out little by little if they wanted to go now.

Flora gritted her teeth and shouted,

"Why is Casey so lucky this time?

Leonardo actually let him drive over!"

Jaxon snorted and said, "It must be that Leonardo saw them with me and thought they had a good relationship with me, so he let them go."

Flora immediately nodded and said,

"Absolutely. They are really shameless.

If it were because of you, their cars would have been smashed."

"Forget it. They are also your relatives anyway. If Leonardo asks me, I will tell him I know them. But if they dare to do it again in the future, I won't care if they are your relatives." Jaxon pouted.

"Jaxon, you are so kind. If they do this

again, you will directly let Leonardo beat them. You don't have to care about that they are my relatives." Flora looked at Jaxon with admiration.

Then the two went to the car together and moved out of the road bit by bit.

Chapter 182 Our Family Indeed Lives in A Villa

When Jaxon and Flora drove back slowly, the Amara family had already visited Amara's father, Caelan Stevens, in Stevens' House.

Caelan was not too happy to see Amara returning. He had never paid much attention to this daughter, not to mention that Nicolas, whom Amara married, was still the least standing one in Patel family.

In addition, Amara also brought Casey back, which made Caelan feel unhappier. So after a short talk with them, he let them go.

Although there was still some rooms to live in Stevens' House, Caelan didn't want them to disturb him. So he arranged the Amara family in Sidney's house.

Sidney and Melissa just bought a two-story small bungalow, which just finished renovating. The two also hoped that the Amara family could live in their house so that they could show off their own house.

When Alexander returned to Yutian County, he naturally went back to his own home. But Melissa asked him to go back to tell his parents, letting them come over to have dinner together for celebrating the Amara family's return. In Melissa's house, Melissa was proud to show Amara around her house.

"Our bungalow can be regarded as the top-notch in Yutian County. Jaxon spent a lot of effort and went to ask Leonardo for help, then we could buy such a good house. Otherwise, if your family come over, there is no rooms to live." Melissa said with a smile.

Amara thought that this bungalow was far worse than her villa. But now she was living in someone else's house, she couldn't say something to embarrass Melissa. So she just kept smiling and nodding.

When Melissa saw that Amara didn't refute her, she sneered. If Amara really lived in the villa, she would have already showed off to everyone. Now it seemed that she didn't live in the villa.

It was just that the car that the Amara family drove today made Melissa a little jealous. The car looked obviously better than Jaxon's Audi. But she and Sidney didn't know much about cars. So they didn't know the price of the car.

After a while, Jaxon and Flora arrived at home. When they saw the Amara family sitting comfortably in their home, Flora immediately became angry.

Melissa looked at Flora and Jaxon and asked, "Flora, didn't you go to pick your aunt up? Why did they come back before you?"

Flora sat next to Melissa, sulking. She was staring at Casey and Edith, her eyes full of resentment.

"You have to ask Edith and Casey.

Mom, you know what? Leonardo went to pick up his important guest at the bus station. He let his motorcycle fleet to clear the way for his guest. Jaxon said

Leonardo was waiting for his important guest. But Casey took the opportunity to drive on the way Leonardo specially cleared for his guest. We couldn't even stop him." Flora said.

When Melissa and Sidney heard this, their eyes widened immediately. Melissa quickly turned to look at Casey and cursed, "You trash, are you really stupid or just pretend to be stupid? You dare to walk the road Leonardo cleared for his guest. If Leonardo wants to blame you, your family can't go back to J City."

Amara was shocked. She didn't expect the matter to be so serious. She glared at Casey.

"It's all right now, isn't it? Leonardo won't come to us." Casey said indifferently.

"You dare say such words? If it weren't for Jaxon today, do you think you can still sit here at ease? The reason why Leonardo didn't pursue it is because of Jaxon. But you actually said such shameless words." Flora immediately yelled at Casey.

Jaxon also looked at Casey contemptuously, and said, "Flora, don't be angry with this kind of person. It's not worth it. I will make it clear to Leonardo that we have nothing to do with this kind of wimp."

Casey was a little bit speechless at once. He didn't expect that the two of them would think it was because of Jaxon that Leonardo didn't come to them.

Melissa and Sidney also glared at Casey. Melissa said, "Amara, Casey is really shameless. Because of Jaxon, Leonardo forgave him. But he doesn't

even thank Jaxon. What a shame!"

Amara immediately glared at Casey, and shouted, "Casey, hurry up to thank Jaxon. Are you dumb?"

Casey shook his head and said, "This matter has nothing to do with him. I don't have to thank him."

Melissa immediately stood up and pointed at Casey, scolding, "You such a jerk! How ungrateful you are! Who do you think you are? If you don't thank Jaxon today, just get out of here. You're not welcome to live in our house!"

"I can go out." Casey stood up directly.

He felt that the Flora family was so annoying. If he went out to live, he wouldn't have to listen to those people nagging. Besides, he had to meet Leonardo, so he took this opportunity to leave.

"Humph, I didn't expect you to be so stubborn. Get out of my house quickly. I want to see where you can live." Flora said, curling her lips.

Edith didn't expect that as soon as she arrived in Yutian County, her relationship with the Flora family would come to such a point. She stood up and said, "Casey, living outside must not as comfortable as at home. Or..."

Casey smiled and said, "It's okay. I can live in a hotel. I happen to have something to deal with."

Hearing what Casey said, Edith nodded and said, "Then I walk you out."

Casey did not refuse. The two went out of Flora's house.

Amara cursed Casey a few words silently. Then she turned her head to look at Flora, and said, "Flora, Casey is

such a shameless wimp. Don't take it to your heart."

"Humph, he is shameless. Edith is not much better than him. Both of them are shameless." Flora muttered.

Amara's face turned gloomy in an instant. She thought, 'Who do you think you are? How dare you judge my daughter? If it weren't for living in your house today, I would turn against your family long time ago.'

...

Downstairs, Edith and Casey were walking together.

"That Leonardo cleared the road was just for welcoming you, right?" Edith asked.

Casey turned to look at Edith, then he said with a smile, "My wife is really smart."

Edith immediately reached out to pinch Casey's arm. She said, "Enough."

"My relatives are just like this. Don't take it to your heart." Edith comforted Casey.

"Don't worry. I don't care about their words at all. I think it's more convenient to live outside. Would you like to join me?" Casey asked.

"I'd better live here first. No matter what, they are also my relatives. It is not good to make the relationship too stiff." Edith said.

Casey nodded. Then he stopped and said, "Go upstairs. Don't walk me out. Your family planned to eat out, didn't they? Call me if you have any problems."

Edith nodded, and then asked, "Are you going to meet Leonardo now?"

Casey answered, "Hmm."

Edith hesitated for a moment, and then said, "Don't drink outside, especially with other women. Even if it's Leonardo's arrangement, you are not allowed to agree. Otherwise, otherwise I..."

Looking at Edith's cute look, Casey immediately held her in his arms. He smiled and said, "Don't worry. I only love you. I won't cheat on you."

Edith was relieved and then turned around to go upstairs.

After Casey watched Edith go upstairs, he took out his mobile phone to call Leonardo.

In a short while, the only Rolls-Royce in Yutian County stopped at the gate of the community where Melissa lived. Casey got on the car and then left here.

"Casey, let's go to Youfong Hotel, the best restaurant in Yutian County. I have the best private room there. I have to treat you to a good meal." Leonardo said with a smile.

Casey nodded. No matter which the restaurant was, it was the same to him.

...

In the evening, the Flora family, the Alexander family and the Amara family also came to Youfong Hotel.

Jaxon walked at the forefront and said with a smile, "I booked a private room here. Youfong Hotel is the best restaurant in Yutian County. Most people can't book a private room here. Relying on Leonardo's connections, I can book a private room."

Everyone looked at Jaxon with admiration, feeling Jaxon was indeed excellent among the younger

generation.

"Jaxon is really amazing. You can book the private room in Youfong Hotel. We wanted to come here for dinner before, but there were no rooms at all."

"Yes, because of Jaxon, we can come here for a meal."

"Having a boyfriend like Jaxon, Flora was so lucky and happy."

At this time, Alexander looked around strangely, but did not see Casey. He asked, "Where is Casey? Why didn't he come?"

"Don't mention that wimp. He doesn't know what's good for him. He doesn't deserve to sit with us for dinner." Flora said immediately.

"What are you talking about? Casey is awesome, even better than your boyfriend. You can't call him a wimp in the future." Alexander looked angry. Flora immediately glared at Alexander, and said, "Alexander, who are your family? Why are you helping an outsider? What can that wimp do? If it weren't for Jaxon, he would be totally screwed."

Then Flora exaggerated what happened when they went to pick up the Amara family.

After Alexander's parents heard this, they immediately said, "That's right. If it weren't for Jaxon, maybe Casey would be beaten up by Leonardo. Alexander, you are not allowed to speak for that jerk in the future."

Alexander curled his lips. He didn't feel that Leonardo didn't come to make trouble for them was because of Jaxon. But he didn't bother to talk to Flora, so

he didn't speak any more.

The three family entered Youfong Hotel together and went to the private room booked by Jaxon. After sitting down, Jaxon handed the menu to Amara, and said, "Order some food you like. My treat today."

Amara stared at the dishes on the menu, and found that the prices were not low, but not too high.

Melissa smiled and said, "Amara, you must have never been to such a high-end restaurant for dinner. Take a look at

the dishes on the menu. Don't worry about the money. Just order it."

Amara immediately replied, "It's not expensive. It's normal price in J City."

Melissa's face immediately sank. She said, "Amara, don't pretend to be a wealth man. You have to support Casey, that wimp. I'm afraid you rarely eat meat at ordinary times. You still said the food here is not expensive."

Amara smiled and said, "Casey is indeed a wimp, but he is rich. He has taken us to many high-end restaurants. They are all better than here."

Melissa didn't believe. She said, "See, you start bragging again. After so many years, you still haven't gotten rid of your old habit. You even said that Casey is rich. Who believes that?"

Amara immediately glared at her. They thought she was bragging.

At this time, Alexander's mother asked, "Amara, didn't you say that you live in a villa? Why did Alexander tell me that he lived at a friend's house when he called me last time? Is your villa so small that can't have one more person to live?"

Hearing that, the Alexander family and the Flora family all laughed.

"Our family indeed lives in a villa. Alexander, tell your mother. I don't have to brag about it." Amara said with a gloomy expression.

Alexander nodded, and said, "Auntie is right. The villa her family lives in is indeed the best in J City."

Alexander's mother immediately glared at him and said, "Alexander, why did you also fool us? If their family lives in a villa, why will you live with your friend?"

"Mom, I played games with my friends. My friend's house is also a villa, but it's not as good as my aunt's." Then, Alexander took out his mobile phone and showed them the video and photos he took before returning today.

"I also took videos and photos specifically. Can you say that this villa is not good?"

A group of people stopped talking immediately after watching the video and photos.

Melissa's and Flora's faces were so terrible. They thought their house was very good. But after they saw Amara's villa, they felt their house was just a shit.

"I don't believe. Who knows whether this is someone else's house?" Flora muttered.

"All right. Stop talking. Hurry up and order dishes." Sidney frowned and said. At this moment, the door of the private room was pushed open. A few menacing men walked in.

Chapter 183 That One Is My Wife

"You all go out. We are going to eat here today. You can come here later,"

said a man who took the lead.

The three families sitting at the table were all taken aback. Unexpectedly, they hadn't ordered the food yet, and someone came to let them out.

Everyone looked at Jaxon. Jaxon was also confused, not knowing what was going on.

"Are you all deaf? Can't you hear my words? Get out quickly, we want this private room today," the man said impatiently.

Jaxon stood up, looked at the waiter next to him, and asked, "What's going on? I ordered this private room. What do they mean?"

The waiter was embarrassed and said, "Sorry. These gentlemen are our regular customers. Today's private rooms have been booked, but these gentlemen don't want to go to other places, so they just..."

"So, they want to grab our private room?" Jaxon frowned.

"Sir, these..." The waiter was also embarrassed, but he didn't dare to provoke those people.

The man directly dragged the waiter behind him, then glared at Jaxon, and said, "Damn! Tell you, I am the boss of the second biggest jade company in Yutian County. In Yutian County, I think no one dares to stop me from eating at somewhere I like. Take these people away quickly, otherwise don't blame me for being impolite."

Jaxon stared immediately and said, "I'm Leonardo's man. You are the boss of the second biggest jade company, so what? Do you dare to fight against

Leonardo?"

Hearing Jaxon's words, the man was not as arrogant as just now. In Yutian County, no one really dared to offend Leonardo.

He stared at Jaxon suspiciously, and asked, "Are you really Leonardo's man?" Jaxon held up his chest and said, "Yes, you'd better apologize to me as soon as possible, otherwise, if Leonardo knows it, you will be in trouble."

"That's right, Jaxon is Leonardo's man. Who are you? Dare you come and grab a private room with us." Melissa suddenly became arrogant when seeing those people be scared by Leonardo's name.

The man glanced at Melissa, then looked at Jaxon, and said, "I know the few people under Leonardo. Why have I never seen you?"

Jaxon became a little embarrassed suddenly. Although he was Leonardo's assistant, under normal circumstances, he basically couldn't see Leonardo. Leonardo only asked him to deal with the affairs of the company. He was not able to socialize, or receive customers, so it was normal for these people not to know Jaxon.

"Is it necessary to let you know everyone under Leonardo? I advise you to apologize to me now, otherwise, I will call Leonardo. Then none of you can run away today," Jaxon said aggressively. The man sneered and said, "Then I will be here watching you call Leonardo. If you get through, we will apologize to you one by one. If you can't get through, don't blame me for being cruel!"

Flora stared at the few people, curled her lips, and said, "Well, dare you doubt my boyfriend. When the time comes, Leonardo will come, and you will get into trouble."

"If he can't get through to Leonardo today, I will take you back and let my brothers take turns to play with you."

The man stared at Flora trivially.

Flora glanced at the few people in disgust, and dared not speak.

Jaxon took out his phone. He felt that he couldn't let it go. Today, he must teach those people a lesson.

Alexander stared at Jaxon, and felt that Jaxon was unreliable, so he turned to Edith and said, "Edith, let me tell Casey. I am afraid we'll be in trouble."

Edith thought Alexander was right, so she nodded.

Melissa heard Alexander's words and said, "What's the use of telling that wimp? It will be fine after Jaxon calls Leonardo. Even if the wimp comes, can he help us drive these people away?"

Alexander ignored her at all, and sent a message to Casey directly.

"Casey, we get some problems in Youfong Hotel. Someone is stirring up trouble, can you solve it for us?"

"I'm also in Youfong Hotel, which private room are you in?" Casey replied.

Alexander's eyes lit up suddenly. He didn't expect Casey to be in the Youfong Hotel, thinking that Casey would definitely help them settle this trouble.

He immediately said the name of the private room, and told Casey about the specific matters again. After a while, Casey replied, "Don't worry, I'll let

someone solve it."

Jaxon called Leonardo. To tell the truth, he was still a little worried. After all, he had never asked Leonardo for help before, and he didn't know whether Leonardo would help him.

"Sorry, the subscriber you are dialing is power off." Jaxon trembled when he heard the voice on the phone, and the cold sweat on his forehead came out. He didn't expect Leonardo's phone to be switched off.

At this time, Leonardo was sitting in the top box of Youfong Hotel and drinking with Casey. Because he was afraid of being disturbed by others, he turned off his phone directly.

"My wife is also eating here. They seem to be in trouble in their private room. Let's go and take a look." Casey said to Leonardo.

Leonardo stood up and said, "How dare they make trouble for your wife, I will not spare them!"

Then Casey and Leonardo walked out together.

In Edith's private room, Jaxon stared stiffly at the men in front of him, not knowing what to do for a while.

"Did you fucking get through? You have been here for a long time, and you haven't done anything," the man said impatiently.

Flora stood up immediately and said, "Could you think that my boyfriend can't get through to Leonardo? I advise you to get out, or when Leonardo comes, it will be too late for you to regret it."

The man snorted coldly, snatched Jaxon's phone, and found that he hadn't

called at all. He was immediately angry.

"Dare you lie to me!"

The man slapped Jaxon's face directly and threw his phone on the table.

Flora was stunned for a moment. She stared at Jaxon's phone and found that he did not make a call, but just stood there for five minutes holding the phone.

"Jaxon, why don't you call Leonardo?"

Flora asked puzzled.

"Leonardo's phone is switched off. What a bad day today! It must be because of damn Casey." Jaxon covered his face with resentment.

The three families sitting at the table panicked all of a sudden. They thought that Jaxon could solve this problem, but now they realized that Jaxon was not as powerful as they thought.

Seeing that Jaxon couldn't call Leonardo at all, the men rushed up, held him down and beat him severely.

"Don't fight, we can give you this private room. You guys stop!" Melissa said anxiously.

"Fuck, dare you cheat me. Just now I really thought you could call Leonardo in. Kick the shit out of him!" the man shouted with a sullen look.

At this time, his gaze fell on Edith. His eyes suddenly brightened, with a wretched smile on his face.

"This girl looks nice," the man said, "Stop!"

Seeing that everyone stopped, Jaxon took two steps back and rubbed his face.

"You fool me, I originally intended to teach you a lesson, but I now give you a chance. As long as you can promise me

a condition, I will spare you," the man said.

Jaxon knew that he couldn't confront these people now, so he could only ask, "What is the condition?"

The man pointed his finger at Edith and said, "Let this girl go with me, I will forgive you, and this private room is also reserved for you."

Edith frowned immediately, and Amara said immediately, "Let my daughter go with you? No way!"

Flora rolled her eyes and said, "Just let Edith go with them. They will definitely not do anything to her, probably just let her drink a little."

"Yes, yes, just drink, I promise not to do anything else." The man smirked.

Edith gave Flora an annoyed look and said, "Then why don't you go?"

Flora glared at her, and said, "They're talking about you, what am I going to do?"

"She's right, I want you. She doesn't look as beautiful as you, I don't like her," the man said.

Flora's face contorted. She didn't not know if she should be grateful or angry. Alexander recorded the situation with his phone and sent it to Casey. After all, it was related to Edith, and Casey must still be very concerned about it.

"Hurry up, you guys quickly discuss whether to let this girl go with me, or let my people beat you all. I don't have time to waste here," the man said impatiently.

Melissa immediately asked Edith to follow the man, but Amara disagreed, and the two sides quarreled.

Just as the two sides were quarreling, a

waiter walked in and said to the man,
"Sir, someone is looking for you
outside."

"Who is so annoying? Come to me
now," the man scolded.

The waiter leaned to the man's ear and
said a few words. The expression on the
man's face changed immediately.

Regardless of the situation in the private
room, he turned around and walked out.

Casey and Leonardo were already
standing outside the private room.

Casey had just watched the video sent
to him by Alexander, and when he saw
that the man wanted to let Edith go with
him, his face darkened instantly.

"Leonardo, you are here too. I'm so
embarrassed. If I knew you were here
earlier, I must prepare a gift for you."

After the man came out, he saw
Leonardo and immediately smiled.

Leonardo glared at the man, and said
coldly, "David, you are so courageous.

Dare you come to this private room to
make trouble."

David shocked, thinking that it was
terrible. Was Leonardo was really asked
by the man?

"Leonardo, I really don't know that the
guy inside is your man, I'll go and
apologize to him," David said hurriedly.

"What guy?" Leonardo asked in
confusion.

"Just a tall and thin man with glasses.
He said he worked for you. Didn't you
come here for him?" Sun Er asked.

"My man? I came with my big brother."

Leonardo shouted, not knowing who
David was talking about.

David was startled and glanced at

Casey. He didn't expect Leonardo to serve under this person. He was definitely not an ordinary person.

"Did you molest a girl in it just now?"

Casey asked.

David smiled and said, "There is indeed a girl who looks very beautiful. Do you want that girl? I'm going to get her out..."

Before David's words were finished, Casey slapped his face, then kicked David's crotch again, and put him on the ground.

"That's my wife," Casey said.

The expression on David's face changed drastically. He couldn't care about the pain on his body. He quickly got up, knelt in front of Casey, and begged for mercy, "Sir, I know I'm wrong, I don't know that the person inside is your wife. If you know, I will definitely not go in and make trouble. Please forgive me, I will never dare to do it anymore."

Leonardo kicked him again and scolded, "You are so fucking courageous. Dare you have designs on my boss's wife. If I don't castrate you, you won't know how big a mistake you've made."

"Leonardo, I know I was wrong. Please save me. I really don't know." David reached out and struck his face, almost crying.

Casey glanced at him and said, "Now go in and apologize. If you are so dozy again, it won't be as simple as castrating you."

David quickly nodded, turned and ran into the private room to apologize.

"Bro Casey, shall we go in and say hello?" Leonardo asked.

Casey shook his head and said, "They

don't wait to see me. I won't go in. Just solve the trouble."

Leonardo nodded, and walked towards their private room with Casey.

"By the way, Bro Casey, I have a friend named Black Wolf. He will come over later and wants to meet you. Would you mind?" Leonardo asked.

Casey shook his head, saying nothing.

In the private room, Amara and Melissa were still arguing. At this time, David ran back and both of them were quiet immediately.

Jaxon was nervous, thinking that David was going to get mad.

Edith was also a little nervous, wondering if she should call Casey quickly.

Alexander had a relaxed look. He knew that Casey had punished him when he saw David's panic expression.

"Don't worry, Edith. It's okay," Alexander said to Edith with a smile.

Edith pursed her lips, unable to relax.

At this moment, David knelt down directly at Edith, then knocked his head three times on the ground, and said, "I was wrong, I'm sorry, please forgive me, I really don't know the relationship between you and Leonardo, I will never dare bother you anymore."

Chapter 184 It Was Casey Who Settled It

Everyone in the private room was stunned.

David, who was still aggressive before, suddenly knelt down and knocked his head. This reversal really shocked them.

"This...what's the situation?" Sidney stared at David kneeling on the ground

in shock.

"I don't know. Why is he like a different person after going out?" Melissa also asked suspiciously.

Seeing David kowtow at herself, Edith was really shocked. She didn't know what was going on. When thinking of Alexander's calm look just now, and he said that it would be fine, Edith thought he must know what was going on. So, she turned her head and glanced at Alexander.

"How is this going?"

Alexander handed his phone to Edith proudly and asked Edith to take a look at the chat between him and Casey. After reading it, Edith understood what was going on. David went out just now, he must have seen Casey, so there would be such a big change after returning.

"Casey is really amazing. He has come to our Yutian County. He still has such a great ability to David kowtow to you and apologize," Alexander said with a smile. Jaxon originally thought that David would get mad. However, after seeing this scene, there was a trace of doubt on his face.

He stared at David and asked tentatively, "Weren't you so arrogant just now? Why are you kneeling and kowtow now?"

David quickly turned his head to look at Jaxon, apologized and said, "Sir, I am sorry. I hit you just now. I'll apologize to you."

After speaking, David raised his hand severely and slapped himself several times.

He didn't know the one Casey cared about was just Edith. Edith was sitting with these people for dinner. Therefore, he thought these people were all Leonardo's friends, so he didn't dare to offend anyone.

Jaxon saw that David was actually apologizing, so he asked, "Did you see Leonardo when you went out just now?" David immediately nodded and said, "Yes, I saw Leonardo and his friends. I really don't know that you and Leonardo are friends, especially this girl. I really know that I was wrong, so please forgive me."

David looked at Edith sincerely.

Jaxon didn't realize the meaning of David's words at all, but when he heard Leonardo coming, he immediately believed that Leonardo came to get even with David for him.

Edith stared at David. Fortunately, nothing happened today. Edith didn't want to do anything to David, so she said to David, "Okay, go out, don't do this in the future."

David immediately nodded, and after another kowtow to Edith, he hurriedly left the private room with his men.

Jaxon's suddenly became gloomy. He felt that David had become so polite because of him. Now that Edith looked so high, letting David leave, it undoubtedly robbed him of the limelight.

"Flora, these relatives in your family are really not polite. Obviously, David came to apologize to her because of me. I haven't spoken yet, she actually let David go. Doesn't she take herself too seriously?" Jaxon said coldly.

After Flora heard Jaxon's words, her eyes widened and asked, "You mean, Leonardo came to teach David a lesson because of you?"

"Otherwise, is anyone here who has something to do with Leonardo?" Jaxon said.

"But, didn't you not call Leonardo at that time?" Flora asked with some confusion. Jaxon was a little embarrassed at once. He didn't know how Leonardo knew that he was here, but in his opinion, Leonardo came to get even with David only because of him. Apart from him, no one present knew Leonardo

"It must be Leonardo's man who saw me come in at that time. And Leonardo knew that David came here to make trouble. Therefore, Leonardo came to help us." Jaxon thought he had found a reasonable reason.

After listening to it, Flora felt it was reasonable, turned to look at Edith, and said, "Some people are so self-righteous. It is so ridiculous that they benefit from others but still take the credit for themselves."

Both Melissa and Sidney felt that Leonardo came to settle the matter because of Jaxon, and both stared at Edith contemptuously.

"Edith, you are too impolite. Last time you and Casey were not punished by Leonardo because of Jaxon. This time, you benefit because of Jaxon again. You actually made a decision for him. Don't you have to thank him this time?"

Melissa also said.

Edith frowned immediately, not to mention who benefited. This incident had nothing to do with her. She was still

a victim. Melissa was too much that she wanted her to apologize to Jaxon.

"Who said that the matter was settled because of him? Didn't you hear that the person said that it was Leonardo's friend? Is it possible that Leonardo's friend would also come over to help him settle?" Alexander said discontentedly.

"If it was because of Leonardo's friend, so what? Could it be that I can't recognize Leonardo's friend? Why did Leonardo's friend come to help us?"

Jaxon gave Alexander a sneer.

Alexander curled his lips and said, "Did you not see that the person just kowtowed to Edith, and he had to focus on Edith, so it must be Casey who settled this matter."

When those sitting there heard Alexander's words, they were taken aback, and then they all laughed.

Flora glanced at Alexander like an idiot, and said, "Alexander, you are bewitched by Casey, aren't you? Why do you keep thinking about defending him now?"

Don't want to think whether Casey, that wimp, has qualifications to be friends with Leonardo. Don't quibble here."

Sidney and Melissa also looked at Alexander with a little dissatisfaction. They used to look down on Amara's family together. Now after Alexander went to J City, he actually started to defend Casey. They naturally felt that Alexander was ingrate and helped an outsider.

"Alexander, what's the matter with you? It's obvious that Casey is so useless. Even if you want to defend him, you don't have to give credit to him. He let

Leonardo settle this matter? Don't you think it is funny?" Melissa said in a weird tone.

Sidney also said, "Yes, this matter is clearly set up because of Jaxon. Is it difficult for you to admit that Jaxon is excellent?"

Alexander immediately stared, thinking that you could praised Jaxon was excellent for anything, which was really amazing.

Seeing Alexander said this, Alexander's parents glared at him quickly and told him not to defend Casey.

Alexander didn't care at all. He knew that Casey was strong. These people couldn't see it because they were too stupid.

"It's fine if she doesn't want to say thank me. Flora, I think your family have to avoid such relatives in the future. They are ungrateful. Even if you help them, they will not appreciate you," Jaxon said coldly.

Amara really couldn't stand it anymore, so she yelled at Jaxon, "Who do you think are ungrateful? That man came to apologize to my daughter. If it is really for you, why didn't he kowtow to you? Why can't the one who helped my daughter solve the problem be Casey? Casey is great now."

Edith was taken aback. She didn't expect Amara to defend Casey. She was surprised

Amara also thought that Melissa's family and Jaxon's words were too unpleasant, so she said that. Otherwise, she would naturally not defend Casey.

"Well, you are really shameless, and

insisted on defending a wimp. I really don't know what you think about," Melissa whispered.

Nicholas frowned and shouted, "Enough! Can you stop talking about it, can we still eat?"

Everyone was silent. For a while, Jaxon called the waiter and ordered the food. The three families finished the meal in a silent and awkward atmosphere.

When they returned home at night, the Amara's family did not speak to Melissa's family, and went back to their rooms after taking a shower.

Both Melissa and Sidney scolded the Amara and her family as shameless. They lived in their house, but were still so arrogant.

Flora and Jaxon walked downstairs together after eating, both seemed quite unhappy.

"These relatives of your family are really shameless. Not only did they not want to thank me, but also give credit to a wimp. It really makes me angry," Jaxon said with disdain.

"Oh, babe, don't care about them. Their family is just like that. They got bullied at J City, and started venting at us," Flora said.

"You mean, they are always bullied in J City? Don't they all live in a villa?" Jaxon asked.

"Well, what villa? Who knows where Alexander got the photos from? I don't know whether they are true or false. Their family has no status in J City at all. Edith is married to Casey, a wimp. I heard that Edith's grandfather looks down on their family very much. It would

be weird if they could live in a villa,"
Flora said.

Jaxon snorted coldly, and said, "Dare
they challenge me even this way.

They're really insane. Do they really
treat me as a bully?"

"Yeah, I also think they are too much.
They have a bad life, but pretend to live
a very comfortable life. Maybe that his
car is also rented," Flora added.

At this time Flora rolled her eyes and
said, "Babe, I have a way to verify
whether their family is doing well."

"What?" Jaxon asked.

"If we want to know whether their family
is doing well, just follow them to the
mall. Tomorrow I will ask Edith and
Casey to the mall and go shopping
together. Then you can buy me some
bags or something. We can see if Casey
is willing to buy Edith something. If he is
unwilling, they must have pretended to
be rich," Flora said.

Jaxon smiled and nodded, and said,
"This method works. Then let's go to the
mall tomorrow."

"But this will cost you a bit money," Flora
said coquettishly.

Jaxon laughed immediately and said, "It
doesn't matter. As long as they can
know that they can't compare with me.
Even if it costs hundreds of thousands, I
don't feel distressed."

Flora immediately kissed Jaxon on the
cheek.

"Moreover, dare Edith rob me of the
limelight, and she didn't thank me. I am
really angry. I can't bear this incident,"
Jaxon said.

"Babe, do you want to beat Edith?" Flora

asked.

"Yes. Do you know Black Wolf?" Jaxon said, squinting.

Flora's eyes widened immediately, and she said, "Black Wolf is a famous underworld kingpin in Yutian County. Do you want to find Black Wolf against Edith? That's not good. Although they are hateful, there is no need to make them... .."

Jaxon smiled and said, "Don't worry too much. I know they are relatives of your family. We can't go too far, and I can't order Black Wolf. I know some of his men, and I have been contacted with them. Tomorrow they will go and trouble Casey and Edith, at most they will molest Edith and beat Casey."

Flora breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile, "This is okay. They should suffer a bit, so that they can have self-knowledge."

Jaxon smiled and hugged Flora's waist, one hand kept moving on her body.

"Don't go back tonight, follow me to a hotel."

Flora blushed immediately and said, "Oh, disgusting."

But she did not refuse, and they walked towards the nearby hotel together.

Chapter 185 Buy the Store

Flora and Jaxon came back home in the morning and Melissa had had breakfast, Melissa showed a smile, seeing Flora and Jaxon come back. She thought it was normal.

Jaxon was good and she had make up her mind to marry Flora to Jaxon, so she was ok with that.

Melissa and Amara still had bad relationship. Flora rolled her eyes and

said, "Aunt, you don't have to entangle what happened yesterday. We did something wrong too, and we are relatives, so don't hurt our harmony for this matter."

Amara took a look at Flora and said, "You are right, and more sensible than your mother."

Melissa immediately stared at her and was to quarrel with Amara, but Flora hurriedly gave Melissa a look, signaling her not to speak.

"Aunt, there is a newly opened mall. Jaxon and was about to it. Edith should be available, why don't you let her go with us?" Flora said.

Amara turned his head to see Edith and asked, "Flora, do you want to go?"

Edith shook her head and said, "No. I'm not interested in shopping."

Flora rolled her eyes. Her purpose today was to let Edith go to the mall to make fool of herself, if Edith refused to be there, her plan would be in vain.

She turned her head to smile to Melissa, indicating Melissa to help her.

Melissa immediately understood the meaning of Flora, and immediately said,

"Do you have no interest or money?

Edith, go with Flora, if you like something and you can't afford it, you can ask Jaxon to buy it for you. He has money and will not be as chinchy as Casey."

Amara could not stand it and said, "Who said we have no money? Flora, go with them, by the way, ask Casey to join you and let him pay."

Edith frowned and said, "Mom, I really don't want to go."

Melissa laughed and said, "Flora, forget it, just go with Jaxon. I think they don't want to spend money and will not but anything even if they go with you."

Amara was angry. Thinking she could not let Melissa look down on her, she walked to Edith and persuaded her.

"Edith, go with them. You have not come back for a long time. Go with them and have a look don't always stay at home. I will call Casey, you go with him, and buy me something. I will call him now."

With that, Amara took out the mobile phone and made a call to Casey.

After hanging up the phone, Amara looked at Edith with a smile, "Edith, Casey will be here soon, go down with Flora."

Edith was helpless and could only nod and tidy up simply.

Flora sneered. She was still thinking how to ask Casey to go with them, now Amara directly made a call to him, which saved her effort.

Edith, after tidying up, went downstairs with Jaxon and Flora.

When they were downstairs, Edith found Casey had been standing at the door, so she quickly ran over.

Seeing that, Jaxon and Flora also walked over.

"Casey, where did you live last night? You did not sleep in the park, did you?"

Flora sneered.

"The hotel." Casey said.

Flora pressed her lips and said, "The inn is not for a person to live. You certainly regret to go out to live. Now if you apologize to Jaxon, I may let you back

to my home."

She subconsciously thought that Casey found a small hotel worth dozens of yuan a night.

Casey shook his head and said, "The hotel is very comfortable, better than your home."

Leonardo arranged Huadu Hotel the only five-star hotel in Yutian County to Casey. And it was a presidential suite, naturally more comfortable than Flora's house.

"Don't pretend, what hotel can be more comfortable than my house, unless it is Huadu Hotel. Do you think you can afford that kind of place?" Flora said in disdain.

Casey did not intend to argue with her but said, "How can we go there, drive?"

Jaxon immediately said with a smile, "Drive a car, my car is on the side of the road. Let your car be there, if it gets something wrong, it will be difficult to give it back."

Jaxon thought Casey rented a car, so his eyes were full of satire.

Casey and Edith did not want to argue with them, so they walked to Jaxon's car and sat down.

Before long, when they arrived at the mall, the four people got out of the car and walked in together.

"This mall is invested by Leonardo. The inside was the same as the ordinary malls, but there are a lot of display cases to sell jade, and there are areas to sell raw stone of jade. This is the characteristics of Yutian County, you certainly have not seen it in J City."

Flora said.

Casey and Edith nodded, the raw materials of jade could not be seen in malls of J City.

"Jaxon gets 20% off for the goods here.

That's the advantage for working for Leonardo." Flora said complacently.

They walked to a designer bag shop, Flora's eyes became bright.

Edith had no interest in bag. She usually took a simple bag to work, and she did not like expensive bags, because she thought it was meaningless.

Casey turned his head to see Edith and said with a smile, "Is there a bag you like? I will buy one for you."

Edith shook her head and said, "No, I don't really need it."

Casey could only nod.

Jaxon sneered, looking at Casey ,

"Casey, you are silly, women are duplicity. It is not true when they say no. I think she is reluctant to let you spend money, and you don't have much money."

Casey did not consider this issue, so he turned around to see Edith and asked, "Is it true?"

Edith said with a smile, "No, I have no interest in that. I know if you have money or not, so I will have if I want, instead of saving money for you."

Casey thought it made sense. Edith already knew he was from the Davies family, and he would not care about money.

Jaxon believed that two people were acting, they just could not afford it.

In a while, Flora came up with a beautiful bag, and said to Jaxon, "Honey, this bag is so beautiful, I want

it."

"Buy it." Jaxon said without hesitation.

"But this bag costs more than fifty thousand." Flora said.

Jaxon said with a smile, "As long as you like it, even if it is more expensive, I will buy it for you."

Flora was pleased and took Jaxon's card to pay.

Jaxon took a look at Casey proudly and said, "Casey, see? This is a man.

Women only say what they want when the man is strong enough. You are not strong, of course she's embarrassed to say what she wants."

"And men should be generous. What women want it or not is not related to that you buy it or not. If she says she doesn't want it and you don't buy it, it makes you chinchy."

"Look at me, I bought a bag costs 50,000 yuan, this is the essence of my confidence. You have to ask before buying, it is because you are not confident."

Casey laughed after hearing Jaxon's words, "So, I should be generous to buy some valuable things to her, meaning that I respect her?"

Jaxon said with a smile, "That's right, a bag costs 50,000 yuan is valuable. If you don't want to buy it, it just means you're too poor."

Flora came back at this time. Seeing Jaxon talking with Casey, she said with a smile, "Honey, don't talk that with such a loser. He is not a successful person like you, and he won't know what you think."

Casey turned his head to look at Edith

and said, "I think what he said is reasonable. I should buy it for you even if you don't want it."

Edith rolled eyes at Casey and said, "What do you want to buy for me?"

Jaxon said with a smile, "Remember, buy the most expensive thing, this is the respect to her. Of course, you may not be able to buy a bag worth fifty thousand, but thirty thousand is enough."

Flora pressed her lips and said, "He? Buy a bag worth thirty thousand? I don't think he can afford a bag worth three hundred."

Casey smiled and whispered in Edith's ear, "I will buy the whole shop first."

Edith immediately widened her eyes. She did not expect that Casey wanted to buy the shop.

Casey's words were not heard by Flora and Jaxon, he didn't want them to speak in front of him.

With that, Casey walked to the front desk and talk with the staff.

"Edith, how expensive the bag he will buy you? Pick one." Flora asked, staring at Edith.

Edith said, "No...No, he will buy it."

She thought she did not need to choose since Casey would buy the shop.

Flora thought Edith did not want Casey to lose face, so she said that. Casey would certainly pick one of the cheapest one.

It seemed that his family just pretended to be rich.

Jaxon held the same thought as Flora, thinking Casey was afraid Edith picked an expensive one, so he went to the

front desk to ask which one was the cheapest.

If he really wanted to buy the expensive one, Casey would have been showing off.

After a long time, Casey was still talking with the staff.

Flora and Jaxon thought Casey was bargaining, so suddenly they became impatient.

"Casey is too slow. Why cost a long time to buy a bag? Why does he bargain for so long?" Flora said.

"He isn't bargaining." Edith said.

"Don't speak for him. Casey is stingy.

My words do not work for him. I don't think you should marry him." Jaxon said.

Edith did not put Jaxon's words to heart. If she should not marry Casey, then who should she marry to?

Finally, Casey finished talking with the staff, and the man agreed to sell all bags to Casey. Casey directly took out the bank card and wiped three million. Casey gave his address in J City to the clerk, let her send these bags, and then asked the clerk to take out the most expensive bag worth two hundred and fifty thousand yuan to Edith.

After that, Casey took a bag, took off the label, and then went to Edith and gave her the bag. He said with a smile, "Take this first, you will have a lot of bags."

Edith did not refuse and took it.

Flora approached immediately and took a look at the bag. She found that there was no label on it, so she immediately thought that this was one of the processing bags.

After all, only this kind of goods did not

have labels. Casey must have talked for a long time with the man, so he agreed to sell him the processing good.

Flora immediately laughed and said, "I thought you bought a good bag, it turned out to be a processing bag. What a shame."

Casey completely did not care, he said, "We have bought the bag, let's go to see the jade stone."

And the four of them walked out together.

All the staff inside the shop immediately came forward and shouted at Casey respectfully, "Sir, thank you for your support of our shop."

Jaxon and Flora were stunned. Jaxon whispered, "The staff of this store have good attitude. They are polite to a man who bought a processing bag."

Chapter 186 I Advise You not to Buy it

The area of raw jade stone in the mall. This was the most popular place in the mall. Yutian County was famous for the raw jade stone, so the people of Yutian County naturally had great enthusiasm for it.

Gambling stone was a very addictive thing. Many people were addicted to it, hoping that one day they would get rich on gambling stone.

In many years of gambling stone, many people in Yutian County got rich relying on gambling stone. If they were lucky, they would have not to worry about food and clothing for this life.

"Gambling stone is not difficult. I have always stayed with Leonardo for so long, I have known how to identify it, if

now I quick working for Leonardo and have gamble on stone, I can earn enough money for the rest of my life."

Jaxon said proudly.

He usually followed Leonardo to deal with some problems about raw jade stone, but his job was to record and arrange shipping.

The raw stone were selected by Leonardo's experienced man. Jaxon followed them and learnt a bit of it. If he really gambled on stone, with his low level, he would lose all his money.

"Wow, Jaxon, you are awesome. Let's buy a raw stone, maybe we can make a big fortune." Flora said with shining eyes.

Jaxon was immediately embarrassed. He just bragged and didn't expect Flora was serious.

Although the price of raw jade stone was much cheaper than jade, but it was not cheap. The one with good color and lustre seemed to have a big chance, but it costs hundreds of thousands.

But he had already said it out and it would be hard to take it back.

What was more, Casey and Edith were still here, so he could not let Flora lose face. Since Flora said that she wanted to buy a raw stone, he could only agree.

Four people walked to an exhibition area for raw stones. Flora and Jaxon seriously looked at the raw stone and wanted to pick out a piece of treasure.

Casey took a rough glance at the raw stones and said with a smile, "The color and density of the stones are bad, basically they are not good material. It is estimated that mall is too attract those

with amateur level. The stones with good materials would not have been placed here, but sold by auction."

Hearing that, Edith widened her eyes, looking at Casey, "Do you know it?"

Casey said with a smile, "I studied it when I was idle. Jade is as same as antiques. My perspective on stone is as good as antiques."

Edith knew Casey's attainments in antiques. Last time, the first treasure master in J City lost to him, so it could be told that Casey had a high level.

Now he said his level of on jade was the same as that on antiques, Edith did not doubt it.

She was just curious how many skill did her man have.

In a short while, Jaxon took a fancy to a stone with good color. There was green light on the surface on the stone, which was a sign of existence of jade.

Jaxon looked around and picked it up after confirming no one was paying attention to this stone.

"Flora, we are lucky, this stone is a jade. See, from the surface, you can see the color inside, there must be jade!" Jaxon was excited.

Flora did not know about time, but hearing Jaxon said so, she widened her eyes.

"But honey, since this stone is a jade, why didn't those people notice this stone?" Flora asked.

Jaxon immediately laughed and said, "This stone has placed here just now, no one has come over. We are lucky and we happened to see it. If it is a jade, we can sell it for millions."

At that time many people noticed the stone in Jaxon's hand. They approached to observe it and immediately began to praise.

"Sir, you have good perspective, this stone must be a jade."

"Yes, the skin is green. This kind of stone is rare. Sir, do you want it? If you don't want it, can I have it?"

"I'm not so lucky. I wish I had seen this stone."

...

Listening to the praise of all, Jaxon believed this stone must be a jade, so he was pleased.

Casey took a look at the stone and noticed that although the stone was green, the color was different from the normal jade.

Because Casey understood well about stone gambling, he knew for one kind of stone, the businessman fabricate a color to deceive customers.

It made a shallow hole in the raw stone, injected green dye and sealed it, which made people believe it was green from the surface.

This stone was clearly a colored stone. People present were at the amateur level, so they didn't know about the truth and thought Jaxon was lucky.

"This stone is not good material. You'd better not buy it." Casey said.

Jaxon looked at Casey in scorn and said, "What do you know? You only bought your wife a processing bag, how can you know which stone is good. I followed Leonardo for so long, I can tell which stone is good."

He immediately turned to the staff and

said, "How much is it, I will take it."
Seeing this, the staff immediately ran over and said with a smile on his face, "Sir, you have a good perspective. This stone is of the most opportunity to be a jade on the field today. If you want it, I will give you a discount, which is 300,000."

Hearing it cost 300,000, Jaxon hesitated, after all it was a lot, which was equivalent to his half a year's wages.

Casey found Jaxon was determined to buy this stone, he reminded, "This stone is not as good as you think, if you buy it, you will regret."

Jaxon hesitated. Hearing Casey said that, he got angry and said, "Son of bitch, I gotta buy this stone. You know nothing. I think you are jealous that I will make a lot of money. What? You can't afford it and you don't want me to buy it?"

Hearing that, Casey pressed his lips and ignored him.

If he wanted to be cheated, let him buy his lesson.

Flora took a disdainful look at Casey and said, "You are just a loser relying on your wife. How dared you say that? Jaxon has worked for Leonardo, how can he be wrong? I think you are jealous."

The people around looked at Casey with disdain, feeling Casey was jealous of Jaxon, so he was mischievous deliberately.

The staff was naturally clear about the stone's tricks, what Casey said was equivalent to interfering with his

business, he was quite unhappy.

"Sir, don't talk nonsense if you don't buy it. Stone gambling is gambling. Even if there's hope, no one knows what's inside until it's cut open. If you say that, you're directly interfering with our business. If you say that again, I'll have to ask the security guards to drive you out." Said the staff.

"I think you ought to drive him out now." Flora said.

"Do you want it or not. If you don't, I'll buy it." At that moment a man spoke. Jaxon said immediately, "Yes, why not? I'll pay by credit card and cut after the payment."

He handed the bank card to the staff. The staff happily swiped the card, and issued invoice to Jaxon after receiving the money, and then he said with a smile, "Sir, remember stone gambling is gambling. Even if there is hope, it may not be the same as you think."

Jaxon was confident and said, "This stone must be jade. I bought it with three hundred thousand, and I can sell it for millions."

The staff smiled in his heart, seeing that Jaxon was confident, and then he asked his man to cut the stone.

Jaxon turned to look at Casey and said with smile, "The price of this stone is doubled. Just be jealous, but it is useless. You don't have to hope that it is not good material. In my experience, the stone can make money!"

Flora said, "Only powerful man like Jaxon can make a lot of money, unlike you, buy a processing bag. Wait Jaxon sell this stone for a lot of money, and

just envy it."

Casey was indifferent, thinking they would regret after the stone was cut. Edith believed Casey. She touched the bag in her hand. From the texture, this bag was not like a processing bag, and she had never seen such a delicate processing bag.

Before long, the staff responsible for cutting stone cut Jaxon's stone according to his idea.

Jaxon stared at the stone. When he saw the cut surface of the stone was ordinary after cutting, he immediately became panic.

"No, this Angle is wrong, cut in another direction." Jaxon said.

The staff immediately changed direction, and the result was the same. Except for a little green on the skin, the rest of it was just a plain stone.

Jaxon immediately became dumbfounded. He spent three hundred thousand to buy a piece of ordinary stone.

"Honey, this stone seems to have no difference with ordinary stone, can it really sell for millions?" Flora asked doubtfully.

Jaxon immediately shouted, "Son of bitch, this broken stone can't even sell ten yuan! I got cheat!"

Those people said it was good material shut up immediately, and the man wanted to buy it felt he was lucky.

Fortunately, Jaxon bought it, otherwise he would lose his money.

Jaxon immediately looked to the staff and shouted, "You liar, compensate me money!"

The staff rolled his eyes at him and said, "As I told you at that time, stone gambling is a gamble. No one knows what the inside is like until it is cut open. Besides, we have a clear price. It was you wanted to buy it. Don't blame for others if it is not good."

Jaxon clenched his fists, but he had no reason to argue with the staff.

He felt his eyes on Casey and said angrily, "It is your fault, you cursed me. If it weren't for your nonsense, this stone must be good material. You compensate me three hundred thousand!"

Casey took a look at him and said, "I reminded you, it was you insisted to buy it. The stone could not be changed because of my words. Otherwise I would have become the richest man in the world."

"Fuck you! I don't care, you have to pay me!" Jaxon was angry, that was half a year's of his salary. Now it was in vain, he sure was distressed.

"Don't be nonsense. Casey kindly advised you, but you blamed him. You are shameless." Edith said.

Jaxon bit his teeth. Knowing that it was his bad, he could only scold Casey in his heart.

"Wait and see. You'll suffer later." Jaxon said gritting teeth.

They left the stone gambling area.

Jaxon and Flora were gloomy on face, thinking they had lost money because of Casey's bad words.

But to wait for retaliation on Casey and Edith, Jaxon didn't argue with them.

"It is just three hundred thousand, I don't care about it, it is just half a year's

salary. Even if I lost three hundred thousand, I am still better than Casey, who is only willing to buy a processing bag for his woman." Jaxon comforted himself.

"Honey, you are right. You are much better than Casey." Flora said and took a look at Edith, "Edith, you still take the processing bag this loser bought you. What a shame. You better throw it away, lest you will be laughed at." Edith took a look at the bag in her hand and said, "I think this bag is very good, at least looks more beautiful than yours."

Flora pressed her mouth and said, "You know nothing. Yours is a processing bag. It is useless even if it is beautiful." At this time a few girls passed by them. The girls exclaimed when they saw Edith's bag.

"This is a limited edition bag from the store. It costs a quarter of a million. Wow, I'm so envious of her carrying such an expensive bag!"

"Yes, this bag is really beautiful, but it is too expensive to afford."

"I think her boyfriend bought it for her. That's great. When will I have a boyfriend like that?"

Chapter 187 He Bought the Store
Flora and Jaxon widened their eyes when they heard that the girls said.

"What are you talking about? Her bag is a processing bag, how possible is it a limited edition? A quarter of a million? I think it is not worth two hundred and fifty yuan." Flora said.

The girls all looked suspicious, but one girl came over and asked, "Can I see

your bag?"

Edith nodded and handed the bag to the girl.

The girl carefully look at the bag and observed inside, and then she said, "This bag is absolutely true, there is anti-counterfeit mark inside. Girl, I really envy you that your boyfriend bought you an expensive bag."

Edith showed a sweet smile but she said nothing.

Those girls gave jealous look to Edith before they left.

"That's impossible! How possible your bag value 250 thousand, this is a processing bag bought by Casey." Flora said with incredulity.

Casey said with a smile, "I never said I bought a processing bag."

Jaxon immediately stared at Casey. He was still mad at Casey about what had happened, now hearing what Casey said, he sneered, "Don't be ostentatious. Do you think you can afford a bag value two hundred and fifty thousand? There is no a label on it. If it's real, it only means you stole it."

"Don't frame him, Casey won't do that kind of thing." Edith defended Casey.

Flora said aggressively, "Don't defend for this loser. It must have been stolen by him. Two hundred and fifty thousand is enough to make him be sentenced for several years in prison. Edith, don't blame us for our heartless behavior. He had done something illegal and should be punished. Let's go back to the store and confirm with the staff."

Jaxon nodded and walked toward the bag store.

He just lost three hundred thousand, so he was not happy, feeling that Casey cursed them to lose money. Now there was such a good opportunity, of course, he would not let it go.

If only he could make Casey go into prison for a few years.

Edith looked at them with a frown. She did not expect them to be so excessive.

Casey said with a smile, "We go there too, we have not done any wrong. After they confirm, they could not say anything."

Edith nodded and walked toward the store with Casey.

Seeing they followed up, Jaxon turned to sneer him, "You thief, just wait to be caught!"

When he arrived in the store, Jaxon was aggressive, pointed to the bag in Edith's hand and asked, "Is this bag your store's?"

The few clerks looked at Edith and Casey. Knowing they bought the store, they nodded.

"This bag is from our store. Is there any problem?" Asked the clerk.

"Good, this bag was stolen from your store by this guy, You quickly report to the police to arrest him. You are really careless, this expensive bag was stolen and you actually did not find out it. If it were not for me, your store's loss is big."

Jaxon said as if he had done a good thing.

"Yeah, we found out for you. Although they are related to us, we won't cover up for their crimes. Just call the police."

Flora said too.

The several clerks looked at Jaxon and

Flora in puzzle, felling there seemed to be a problem with their brains.

"Well.....You may misunderstand, this bag was not stolen by bought by him."

Said one of the clerks.

"That's impossible! He is a famous loser and relies only on his wife. He has no money at all. How could he afford such an expensive bag? You must have a wrong memory, please call the police and arrest him." Flora said.

Several clerk's face immediately became cold. Casey bought all of their bags, and he was their top customer now. These two people slandered their top customers, of course, they would not be happy.

"Please show some respect, both of you, if you call this customer who bought our entire store's bags a loser, what are you? You just bought a bag worth fifty thousand from us." Said a clerk.

Both Jaxon and Flora immediately widened their eyes and looked at the clerk in shock.

"What, What did you say? He bought all the bags?" Jaxon murmured.

"Yes, this gentleman bought all the bags we have here, and took the most expensive one for this lady. He even took off the label for the sake of your mood. You actually said he stole the bag, it's really unreasonable." Said the clerk.

Jaxon swallowed. If this was true, how much money did Casey have? It cost millions for the whole store.

Flora took a deep breath and said, "I don't believe he bought all the bags of

your store. Did he give you a bribe and let you say it on purpose? Show me some proof that he bought all your bags."

The clerk went to the front of the computer and took out Casey's transfer records.

"If you do not believe it, come and see. The bank's transfer record can't be false. You are really bored. Do we need to cheat you?" Said the clerk impatiently.

Flora and Jaxon went over and found there was the transfer of more than three hundred. They took breath in a gasp.

The name of Casey was clearly written over there.

"It.....It's true." Flora's eyes instantly become wandering. She could not believe Casey would be so rich and bought all bags from a store.

Jaxon felt complex in heart, and he had encouraged Casey to be generous.

The generosity he understood was to buy a bag of fifty thousand, and Casey directly bought a whole store. The gap between the two suddenly was clear. He and Flora thought Casey bought a processing bag and felt they pretended to be rich.

Now it seemed that they were not lying. They were really rich.

After all, the person who could buy an entire store in Yutian County was only Leonardo.

"Are you going to call the police and arrest me now?" Casey said with a smile.

Jaxon and Flora took a complex look at

him. Both of them didn't speak, but walked towards the outside in a lost. Casey and Edith walked out too. Edith said, "Are you leaving?"

Flora turned his head awkwardly to see Edith and said, "No, we come out to get fresh air."

Edith sneered and thought they had no reason to say Casey was a loser.

"It's not fair that loser is so rich." Flora was jealous.

"I think so. I am so much better than him, but I didn't expect him to be so rich." Jaxon showed strong frustration on face. Now he felt he had no energy at all.

"Damn it, this loser does not deserve so much wealth, it really infuriates me. We could have defeated, but we got cursed by this loser." Flora thought of that piece of stone and became angrier.

Jaxon's phone rang at this time. He took it and out and had a look. The men of Black Wolf had arrived.

Jaxon's eyes became bright, and he immediately said, "Don't worry, they be pleased for so long. I have found someone to give them a lesson, especially Casey that loser. What makes him richer than I am. He deserves to be death!"

After discussion, they walked to Casey and Edith.

Flora's attitude obviously became better and he said to Edith, "Edith, it is our bad and we got rash, please forgive us."

Since Flora came to apologize, Edith was not angry anymore and said, "It's OK, we are relatives, as long as we understand the fact."

Flora nodded and said, "Jaxon and I are tired, and we are going to go back. Do you want to stay here?"

"Then let's go back." Edith said.

The four of them walked together toward the parking lot.

When they arrived at the parking lot, Jaxon went to take the car. Four men came and exchanged a look with Jaxon. Jaxon glanced at Casey and Edith, and the four men immediately nodded, and then they walked to Casey and Edith.

Flora knew what would happen later, so she quickly sat in the car. She apologized to Edith, in order to let them come to the parking lot with them.

Jaxon had arranged well with the four men and asked them to come to Casey and Edith. Originally Jaxon wanted to let them beat Casey and molest Edith.

But Flora envied Casey and was jealous of Edith who had married to such a rich husband, so she let Jaxon tell the four men to beat Casey into disable and rape Edith.

Jaxon felt it was cruel. Flora felt it was not a big deal. Jealousy gave birth to evil, and she did not like Edith and her families, so she would like to be cruel to them.

Anyway Jaxon found the men of the Black Wolf, who was notoriously bad in Yutian County, and only Leonardo could control it. If his man did something wrong, he would deal with it. Flora thought she had no need to worry about it.

Her purpose was to make Edith suffer. Only when Edith was miserable, she felt better.

Casey and Edith were standing outside and waiting for Jaxon to drive out the car. Casey at this time noticed the four men, feeling they were aggressive, as if to come to them.

Four people stared at Casey coldly. They went to Casey and Edith and suddenly surrounded Edith, looking at her in an indecent manner.

"Pretty girl. How about going to the hotel with us?"

"We'll make you feel good. Come with us."

Seeing this, Casey directly drag Edith to his arms, coldly looking at the four people, "Fuck off now, and I will let you go."

Four people looked at Casey coldly. They lead said, "We have a crush on your wife. If you let her play with us, I can spare you today, otherwise I will break your leg, and let you look at us to play with her."

Jaxon and Edith in the car looked at Casey with sneer. Unexpectedly Casey dared to confront with the four.

"Casey is courageous, even dares to confront with the four, unfortunately, these four are men of the Black Wolf. In Yutian County, in addition to Leonardo's people, they are afraid of no one. Casey is screwed." Jaxon said with a smile.

Flora showed a trace of expectation and said, "Good, what a loser. He is rich, it is better let him give his money to us."

The four people insisted on making them trouble, Casey could not help frowning.

"Are you sure you're to get on my back?" Casey said.

"Haha, did I hear it wrong? This stupid pretends to be cool. We are getting on your back, so what? Do you want to beat the four of us alone?" One man showed his muscles.

"Give me your wife at once. I want her. You stay out of the way." Said the lead. Casey was about to teach them immediately.

Edith yanked his arm and said, "Casey, forget it, let's go."

Casey said with a smile, "They should deliberately get on our back. I don't think we can leave, so we have to fix them."

With that, Casey looked at the lead, strode toward then and then hit in his chest with his fist. The lead was knocked down to the ground.

Before the other three people reacted, Casey's fist had hit on their body. In a blink of an eye, four people all fell on the ground.

Jaxon and Flora in the car were waiting to see a show, but Casey fixed the four men easily. They now were dumbfounded.

"Why...Why is he so good?"

Chapter 188 People who Black Wolf Dare Not Move

The four men did not expect that Casey unexpectedly was good at fighting. They endured the pain of their bodies and stood up from the ground.

"Son of bitch, you dare to hit us. Do you know who we are?" The lead shouted at Casey.

Casey looked at that person coldly and said, "I don't care who you are. If you dare to have thought on my wife, you should be beat."

The lead bit his teeth and said to the other three behind, "We were careless just now and let this boy beat us. Now let's get serious, press him first. After we deal with him, we play with that woman." The three nodded, and looked at Casey warily, intending to hit Casey.

"Honey, can the four defeat Casey?"

Flora asked.

"I think so. They are the best four of Black Wolf. It'll be easy to deal with this loser, but they were careless. Later the loser will be in trouble." Jaxon said.

Flora nodded and said, "The four people are really serious now, this time they should be able to..."

Before Flora could finish her words, Casey moved again. This time Casey was faster. The four screamed. Jaxon and Edith again widened their eyes.

"... deal with Casey." As Flora's words fell, the four people fell on the ground again.

"Why did that happen? Didn't you say this Casey is a complete loser? Why are the four men under the Black Wolf so vulnerable to him?" Jaxon looked oddly towards Flora.

Flora was shocked and said, "I do not know why it would become like this. Casey is really a loser, or how can it be spread in J City?"

They were speechless. They thought that if they let the man of Black Wolf deal with Casey, Casey would definitely suffer, but now it seemed that they were wrong.

After four people fell to the ground, looking at Casey with a frightened face, until this time, they realized that the gap

between themselves and Casey. It could not be solved even if they were serious. Casey walked toward the four people, staring at the four people and said coldly, "Say it, who sent you?"

The lead ruthlessly looked at Casey and said, "We are the men of Black Wolf. If you dare to hit us again and Black Wolf knows it, he absolutely will not spare you."

Casey suddenly frowned. Yesterday when he had dinner with Leonardo, Leonardo called a man of Black Wolf. After Black Wolf heard Casey was Leonardo's boss, he treated Casey respectfully like a loyal man, how could he let people to make difficulty to him? "Are you talking about the famous Black Wolf in Yutian County?" Casey asked.

"There is only one Black Wolf in Yutian County. Since you know Black Wolf, then hurry to kneel down to apologize to us, otherwise I will now call him, then you will be screwed." Said the lead.

"Black Wolf dared not let people make trouble to me. Say it, who sent you?" Casey asked.

All four of them roared with laughter full of sarcasm.

"Boy, who the hell do you think you are? Unexpectedly, you think our boss dare not make trouble to you. In the Yutian County, in addition to Leonardo, there is no one we dare not mess with!" Said the lead.

Jaxon and Edith found Casey questioning four men who sent them and suddenly became panic and hurry to get off the car.

"Edith, are you ok? It is too dangerous

just now. We planned to help, but Casey was quite good and fixed them." Flora walked to Edith, pretending to ask with concern.

Edith pressed her lips, thinking Flora was really hypocritical. When the four came over time, they hurried to get into the car and didn't mean to help them.

Jaxon took a look at Casey and said, "Casey, since you had to defeat them, we'd better get out of here."

"I want to know who sent them, and they can't go unless they tell me." Casey said.

Jaxon scolded in his heart and said, "Didn't you hear that they said they are men of Black Wolf? Black Wolf is powerful in Yutian County, do you want to put the Black Wolf down? Let's go, or it won't do you any good."

"So what he is Black Wolf? If they don't say it, call Black Wolf now. I'll ask if they were sent by Black Wolf." Casey said lightly.

"Casey, do you have a problem with your brain? I told you Black Wolf is a big shot in Yutian County, you cannot afford to provoke him. How can you be so stupid?" Flora was worried.

Casey gave Jaxon and Flora a look and asked, "This is the thing between me and them, why are you anxious?"

Immediately Flora and Jaxon revealed embarrassment on face. They were afraid the men would tell Casey they sent the men.

"What are you talking about? Can't we be anxious? If you really offend Black Wolf, we will be dragged by you, can't we think for ourselves?" Flora rolled her

eyes and said.

"You can leave now for fear of being dragged. I am not forcing you to stay here." Casey said.

Flora suddenly was speechless. She really did not expect Casey would be so serious.

Jaxon cast pleading eyes to the lead, hoping he won't betray him.

The lead was loyal and did not intend to betray them.

Of course, the reason was they thought Casey could not defeat Black Wolf. If Casey forced them, they would call Black Wolf, and Black Wolf would certainly help them teach Casey a lesson.

"Say it or not, if you don't, don't blame me." Casey stepped forward.

The lead looked at Casey with a sneer and said, "Don't try to scare us. If you dare to hit us once again, I will call our boss to come over, when the time comes you can't leave."

Casey directly lifted his foot and stepped on the calf of the nearest man.

There was a snap, and the man's calf broke off.

"Ah!!!! It hurts like hell." The man could not help howling.

The several people were shocked. They did not expect Casey to be so decisive. He did it without any hesitation.

"Call Black Wolf, and I will ask him myself what this is about." Casey said.

Jaxon immediately shouted, "Casey, are you crazy? If Black Wolf is here, you will be screwed. You broke the leg of his man, do you think he will let you go?"

Flora said too, "Do you know what you

did will bring us troubles? You will even implicate to our family. Black Wolf will come to us, can't you bear the responsibility?"

"As I said, if you're afraid of getting involved, you can go now. I'm not asking you to stay." Casey repeated.

"Damn you, you've broken my man's leg. Now you can't leave even if you want to. I'll call my boss right now!" The lead was anxious. He directly called Black Wolf told him the location and let him bring people over.

Jaxon's facial expression changed, after the lead made a call. He turned to look at Flora and said, "He wants to die, but we don't want to, let's go."

Flora took a look at Edith and said, "As we are relatives, I advise you once more. Are you sure you don't want to go with us? When Black Wolf's men come, you can't leave even if you want to."

Edith took a deep breath and said, "I will stay with Casey."

Since Edith said so, Flora did not hesitate any longer but got into Jaxon's car. Then they left the parking lot.

When they were out, Flora was worried and asked, "Honey, if those people betray us, what should we do?"

Jaxon said with a smile, "You are overthinking. Think about Black Wolf. Do you think Casey can be overbearing if Black Wolf is there?"

"When Black Wolf found his man's leg is broken, he certainly will not spare Casey. And there is a chance for Casey to ask who directed them. Perhaps you'll lose two relatives today."

Flora felt Jaxon's words make sense

and felt at ease.

"You are right. Since he has offended Black Wolf, he would not have a good end. It is me overthinking."

"It seems that Casey and Edith will be screwed. At the thought of what would come to them, I am excited." Flora said with a smile.

"He is just a non-local loser. Even if he is rich, he would scare of the power men in Yutian County. After today, you'll not be bothered by these two people again." Jaxon said with a smile.

The parking lot.

After the lead make a phone call to Black Wolf, he looked at Casey with a sneer. In his opinion, as long as Black Wolf came, Casey was basically a dead man.

"Boy, you a stranger and dare to be so arrogant in our Yutian County. You are bold. Black Wolf is a famous ruthless person in Yutian County. When he arrives, you are not far from the death date." Said the lead.

Casey took a look at him and asked, "How do you know that I am a stranger?"

The lead stopped speaking. It was told by Jaxon, but he accepted Jaxon's money, of course he could not betray him.

"Casey, is there really no problem?" At this time Edith looked at Casey with worry.

Casey smiled at her and said, "No problem, if it is really Black Wolf, this matter is easy to be settled."

The lead sneered, thinking he was good at bragging.

It was not long before a group of menacing men arrived in the parking lot, led by Black Wolf.

Black Wolf was a short, dark, muscular man with a pair of fierce eyes that gave him a sense of danger.

When the lead saw Black Wolf coming with people, his eyes suddenly became bright. He and the other two people quickly helped the man with broken leg up and ran toward Black Wolf.

"Boss, you are finally here. Jim has been broken by a leg. That guy provoked you and said you dare not beat him. Revenge for us!" The lead said in grievance.

Black Wolf stared at him and asked, "In addition to Leonardo, I dare to beat anyone in Yutian County."

"Yes, boss, that's what we said, but the man doesn't put you in his eyes. You must show him how good you are." The lead said.

Then he went to Casey, pointed to Casey said, "Boss, that is him."

Black Wolf took a look toward Casey, and his heart got a thump.

Damn it, even Leonardo respected to him. How could it be him?

In the past, it was true that in addition to Leonardo, Black Wolf dared to beat anyone in Yutian County, but now there was one more.

That was the one in front of him!

Chapter 189 Not Good at All

Casey took a look at Black Wolf and asked, "Did you send the four?"

Black Wolf hurried to say, "No, Mr. Davies, I don't know what's going on here."

The lead found Black Wolf unexpectedly was so polite to Casey, he immediately said, "Boss, why are you polite to him? This guy is not a local, and I heard that he relies on his wife, so you just teach him a lesson."

Black Wolf's face changed when he heard the man's words. He turned to look at the man and slapped him in the face.

"Son of bitch, what are you? How dare to talk to Mr. Davies like that?" Black Wolf swore.

That person was immediately dumbfounded, covering his face and looking at Casey in disbelief.

"Boss, what...what's wrong with you? In Yutian County, you are only afraid of Leonardo, why are you afraid of him?"

The man asked, puzzled.

"Even Leonardo dares not provoke him. His identity is beyond your imagination. This time you got me into trouble." Black Wolf said angrily.

The lead got goose bumps on his body. He looked at Casey in surprise and mumbled, "Leonardo dared not provoke him? Did I provoke the person I should not provoke?"

Black Wolf stared at him angrily and could not help giving him a slap, and then he turned to look at Casey and said respectfully, "Mr. Davies, please explain what happened, so that I can know why."

Casey told him that the four came to beat him.

Hearing that, Black Wolf widened his eyes. He did not expect that his men dare come to Casey and tried to beat

him.

“Mr. Davies, please wait a moment, I have to vent my anger.” Black Wolf respectfully said to Casey.

Then he turned around, and in a moment his face changed, and he was like a monster out of hell.

He stared at the four people who came to Casey, and then directly rushed up and beat them.

“Son of bitch, I give you food and drink, and you fucking did such a thing, and even dared to flirt with Mr. Davies's wife. Do you want to die?”

Black Wolf beat them hard. With a few fists, the lead had already had nosebleed.

Those men brought by Black Wolf twitched their faces. It was their first time to see Black Wolf hit this hard to his men.

“What the fuck are you doing? Come and hit them to death. I'll beat anyone who dares to hit them lightly!” Black Wolf gave a roar.

Those people dared not delay and quickly joined Black Wolf to beat the four people.

Seeing this, Edith was panic, and at the same time admired Casey, or it was a kind of worship. Even if he was not a local, Casey could still solve all the troubles, and this man was her most safe harbor.

After a long time, the four men were barely alive.

Casey felt that it was almost done and then said, “OK, stop.”

Black Wolf let his men stop, and then respectfully went to Casey, apologized

to him, "Mr. Davies, I'm really sorry, I don't know they will make trouble to you. If it happens again, you can beat me."

"So it was not you sent them?" Casey asked.

"I don't dare. I don't ask too much about what my men do." Said Black Wolf.

"Then ask them who did it. It was obvious they were coming at us, not on a whim." Casey said.

Black Wolf nodded, walked to the lead and asked, "Who sent you to make trouble to Mr. Davies?"

The lead was afraid after being beat. He did not dare to lie, so he said Jaxon was behind him.

Hearing that, Casey's eyes immediately revealed a murderous look. He had doubted Jaxon and Flora did, and now it seemed that they really did it.

Edith was surprised, then Flora advised her to go, she thought Flora is really see in their relatives' share, in the care of her, did not expect this was just Flora guilty performance.

After figuring out what was going on, Casey let Black Wolf leave with his men. Black Wolf said he would make amends to Casey and personally go get Jaxon and break his hand and feet in front of Casey.

Casey rejected Black Wolf and said he would do it by himself.

Black Wolf could only take his men to leave the parking lot and apologized again to Casey before he left.

Casey and Edith did not continue to stay in the parking lot, but went out to take taxi towards the community where Melissa lived.

“I did not expect Jaxon was vicious and found people to beat us. What a nasty person.” Edith said.

“It must be Flora’s idea, neither of them is good.” Casey said.

Edith turned to Casey and asked, “How do you plan to deal with this matter?”

Casey smiled to Edith and said, “You just leave it alone. I will let them get a lesson.”

Casey could not endure that Jaxon arranged people to move Edith, but he didn’t hurry to deal with it. When they were shopping in the mall, Jaxon and Flora were talking about their engagement, so their engagement would be in a few days.

Since Jaxon and Flora treated him and Edith like that, he wouldn't mind letting their engagement party be more “wonderful”.

Edith nodded, thinking Jaxon and Flora went too far this time, so she didn’t considered her as a relative any more.

These so-called relatives were something not as good as strangers.

Edith had no feelings to them, so even if Casey wanted to punish them, she would not stop him.

When they went back to Melissa’s house, Amara and Melissa were quarrelling.

“Melissa, you shameless woman, this bracelet costs more than twenty thousand and you broke it. You have to compensate to me!” Amara stared at Melissa.

Edith agreed to go shopping with Flora, so the relation between Amara and Melissa became less tense.

However just now, Melissa took Amara to have a look at the jewelry Jaxon bought her. She said Jaxon and Flora would be engaged in a few days, and the jewelry was bought by Jaxon to her. These jewelry were not cheap. Each one cost thousands and even a few pieces cost tens of thousands. In Yutian County, wearing such jewelry was very noble.

Melissa wanted to use these jewelries to make Amara envy and let her know she had a worse life than her. She had a good son-in-law, while her son-in-law Casey was a loser, who would not buy her jewelry.

But she did not expect that, after she introduced those jewelries to Amara, Amara immediately showed disdain on face and said jewelry worth thousands was too shabby.

Melissa was immediately anxious and thought Amara said that because she was jealous of her.

Amara was well prepared this time. Casey gave her a lot of expensive jewelries from Starlight when he came to Yutian County, and most of them were in the price of more than ten hundred thousand. Melissa's jewelries were sure not match to hers.

She took out a few of those jewelries that Casey gave her and showed them to Melissa. When heard of the price, Melissa was dumbstruck at a while. She had never seen such expensive jewelry and thought Amara was cheating her.

But when she took a look at the quality, she found that they were much better

than those Jaxon bought her, so she got upset.

She was to want to show off with Amara originally and let Amara be jealous of her, however, she now was jealous of Amara.

Amara showed a proud smile and kept laughing, looking at Melissa's sad face. Melissa was angry, so she broke one of Amara's bracelets on purpose when she was looking at them.

Amara got furious. That bracelet was her favorite and the price was in more than 200 thousand. She did not expect Melissa to break it, so she had a quarrel with Melissa.

Melissa took a look at Amara in distain and said, "I did not do it on purpose. How can you blame me? You said it is 200 thousand, I think you want to cheat me for money."

"You bullshit! This bracelet is a high?grade jewelry. You only have a little money, how can I want you money?

Compensate it to me, or I will call the police now!" Amara shouted.

Melissa pressed her lips and said, "I don't believe you. You are jealous of me that my family is richer than yours, and you now deliberately want to cheat me on money. Listen up, I will compensate this bracelet to you. It is useless even if you call the police. I didn't do it on purpose."

Amara was angry. It was her first time to meet a person more shameless than her.

"You have to compensate even if you didn't do it on purpose, or you'll be arrested by the police." Amara shouted.

"Well, then I can accuse you to defraud

me for that you asked me 200 thousand for a broken bracelet. Do you think I am stupid? How can there be such an expensive bracelet in this world? They are all fake!" Melissa said.

Amara was to beat Melissa, for she was really angry.

Sidney and Nicolas had been watching the play. When they found that the two women were about to fight, they came to stop them.

"Do not stop me from teaching that perverse woman. She did not pay for my bracelet she broke. I have never seen such a shameless person!" Amara said.

"You're blackmailing! Why should I give you money?" Melissa was weaker than Amara in imposing manner.

"All right, you two stop. It is just a bracelet and it really values not so much money. I will ask Flora to give you thousands. Don't make scene now."

Sidney said.

Nicolas had thought that Sidney would be sensible, but did not expect him to give them thousands, so he got annoyed, "Sidney, Amara did not cheat your money. That bracelet is really worth more than 200 thousand."

"Don't talk nonsense. No one is good in your family." Melissa scolded.

At this time the door was opened, Edith and Casey came in.

Amara's eyes became bright when she saw Edith come back. She ran to Edith and said, "Edith, prove that this bracelet values more than 200 thousand."

Edith was surprised to see that bracelet had broken, she said, "It is, but what happened?"

Amara told Edith what happened and then looked at Melissa menacingly, "Did you hear that? My daughter said this bracelet values more than 200 thousand. Compensate me the money!" Melissa pressed her lips and said, "You are a family. Of course she speaks for you. I am not a three-year-old child." "That bracelet really values more than 200 thousand. I did not cheat you." Edith said with a frown.

"Edith, I didn't you to be this bad after you have grown up. You lied with your mother." Sidney said.

Casey came over, looked at Amara and said, "Mom, I remember when you come, you have put the invoice of those jewelry into the suitcase. Take the invoice and show them."

Amara remembered she had the invoice with her, so she went to take out the invoice from the suitcase, as well as the invoice and the certificate of that bracelet and showed them to Melissa.

"Here are the invoice and certificate. Do you still want to repudiate? We call the police if you like. I'll see who the police will help!"

Chapter 190 Live Outside

Melissa took over the invoice and certificate in Amara's hand scornfully. When she saw the price on invoice, she immediately widened her eyes.

"238 thousand! How can it be so expensive?" Melissa exclaimed.

Sidney went over the have a look. When he saw the price on the invoice, he was shocked.

"The certificate has a security mark on it, so it doesn't look fake." Sidney said.

Melissa took a glance at him and said, "This is false, you forged it. Amara, don't think you can cheat me. You deliberately forged to cheat my money, otherwise who will take invoice out?" "If you don't believe it, we can go and check, I'll convince you." Amara said. Melissa was anxious. Since Amara had said that, that should not be false.

"I don't want to go and check. Your fakes should be destroyed." With that, Melissa was about to tear the invoice and certificate.

Amara's facial expression changed. She did not expect Melissa would do that after making sure the fact.

She stretched out her hand to grab it, but Melissa hurried back and did not give opportunity to Amara.

As long as she destroyed the invoice and certificate, no one could tell how much Amara's bracelet values, and she needed not compensate so much money.

But as she was about to tear the certificate, a hand suddenly showed up and easily snatched the invoice and certificate back.

Melissa looked at her hands with nothing in them. When she looked up, she found that the invoice and certificate were taken by Casey.

"Casey, you loser, give the invoice and certificate to me!" Melissa shouted.

Casey did not pay attention to her, but gave back the invoice and certificate to Amara.

Amara sneered, "Casey is my family member, do you think he will listen to your words?"

Casey was surprised that it was the first time Amara recognized him as a family member, and it was under such a situation.

Melissa was flummoxed. Now Amara had the invoice and certificate. If Amara called the police, she would be in the inferior position.

“Compensate me the money now.”

Amara blustered.

“Amara, your family live in our house and have our food, and you now ask me to compensate you money? Besides, we're relatives, and I didn't mean to do it. How can you ask me to give you money?” Melissa began to play the emotional card.

“Haha, why not? Your family is rich, 200 thousand is not a big deal for you. Take it out now.” Amara sneered.

“If you want money with me, you now get out of our house. You go live in a hotel with Casey. Our house is a foreign style house, you should pay for it and the charge is equal to 200 thousand.”

Melissa said.

Amara immediately widened her eyes. She did not expect Melissa would ask her money for living here.

“Ok, even if I sleep on the road, I want that money!” Amara said gnashing teeth.

Melissa did not expect Amara to have backbone. For a while she was in dilemma.

“Move out of the house now. I don't want to see your family any more.” Melissa said.

“OK, compensate the money to me now and I will move out.” Amara said.

Melissa was almost about to be mad. She was not willing to give her more than 200 thousand, but Amara was adamant, so she did not know how to do.

“No money, right? I'll call the police now.” Amara was to call the police. Melissa hurriedly stopped her, and then walked to the bedroom and took a hundred thousand cash out.

“You stayed in my house for one day, and twice you escaped trouble because of Jaxon. So I will give you one hundred thousand and the rest offset. From now on, we will have nothing to do with each other and you don't come to our house again.” Melissa said.

“Melissa, do you have a black heart? One hundred thousand?” Amara asked. “What, don't want it? Then I will take it back.” Melissa was to take back the money.

Amara immediately robbed the money over.

“Melissa, you win. When you need help, don't come to us!” Amara said gnashing teeth.

“Funny, why do we need help? I think you'd better think about where you're going to live after you get out of here. Francis won't let you live there, for sure, so you'll have to sleep on the street!” Melissa said.

Amara ignored her and went back to the room to pack up things.

Edith did not want to continue to live here, so she hurried to pack up things. She took her things downstairs, put her luggage into Casey's car and spit to Melissa's house. She scolded, “A

broken house, do you think I want to live here?"

"Mom, get in the car. Be quick" Edith said.

After sitting in the car, Amara was still angry. She turned to look at Casey and said, "Casey, it is your fault. If not Jaxon helped you, Melissa this bitch will not only give me one hundred thousand."

Casey said with a smile, "It is just a jewelry, I'll buy one for you again."

"You said it, and you can't go back to your words." Amara said.

"Let's think about where we're going to stay at night. We can't sleep on the street." Said Nicolas.

"Look at you, you are worthless. If we don't live Melissa's house, we can live in a hotel? Why should we sleep on the streets?" Amara stared at him.

"Why don't you go to the place where I live? The environment there is not bad." Casey said.

"Is that hotel you're staying in habitable? We'd better find one ourselves, but you'll have to pay." Amara said.

"Mom, what are you talking about? Casey's living place is better than you think. Let's go to his living place. Casey, drive." Edith said.

Casey smiled and then drove toward the Huadu Hotel.

"I tell you, I wouldn't live there if it was awful." Amara muttered.

When they arrived, Amara and Nicolas widened their eyes in surprise. Looking at the resplendent and magnificent hotel, they doubted it was not in the county. Why the hotel was better than J City?

“Casey, did you live here yesterday?”

Amara asked.

Casey nodded and said, “Let's go in, I will let them arrange a room for you.”

Amara was surprised. She didn't want to leave now, since it was much better than Melissa's house.

Casey let the hotel staff arrange a presidential suite for Amara and Nicolas, and Edith and Casey lived in a room.

In the evening, they went to the hotel cafeteria to have dinner. Although Amara lived there, she kept saying it was wasteful, since it was a good hotel. She once wanted to let Casey find a small hotel and they lived in a presidential suite, saying to save the money.

Edith was angry to hear that. She said it was Casey's money. If Amara said that again, she will refund their room.

Amara shut up but kept chanting in her heart.

...

Melissa's home.

Jaxon and Flora went back late.

Thinking that Casey and Edith had been taken care of by the men of Black Wolf, they were pleased.

They went back and found they all moved away. Flora thought it was something big happened to Casey and Edith, so she asked Melissa what was going on.

Melissa told Flora what happened angrily. When she heard Casey and Edith came back intact, Flora was confused.

Jaxon was incredible too. He did not expect Casey and Edith could avoid

Black Wolf's anger, there must be something happened.

But they felt that Casey and Edith offended Black Wolf, so Black Wolf would not spare them, sooner or later they would take care of them.

“Mom, don't feel sad about the one hundred thousand. Jaxon will give it to you and buy you a jewelry values more than 200 thousand.” Flora said with a smile.

Jaxon was awkward, thinking Flora didn't feel sorry about his money, but he did not dare to refute, but only nodded with a smile.

“Well, forget about it. You two are going to be engaged in a couple of days, and we mustn't let their family's misfortune affect us. By the way, have you decided where to hold the engagement banquet?” Melissa asked.

Flora said with a smile, “Jaxon said to me, our engagement banquet must be the best, so we plan to hold it in the Huadu Hotel.”

Melissa and Sidney widened their eyes. They had lived in Yutian County for so long, so they had heard of Huadu Hotel, which was the best hotel in Yutian County.

“Flora, I heard that to have a meal or sleep in Huadu Hotel needs connection, and the price is very expensive, do we really have the engagement banquet there?” Melissa asked.

“Mom, don't worry, Jaxon is Leonardo's man, he has connection too. We have told him, so we are able to hold the banquet there.” Flora said.

“Yeah, Auntie, I have already told them

and they will reserve a private room for us." Jaxon said with a smile.

Melissa and Sidney showed a bright smile and completely forgot the things about Amara.

"Jaxon, you are amazing and you even can book a room in Huadu Hotel. We finally have an opportunity to go to the Huadu Hotel to have a meal. We should let Amara about it. Now they may be in a small guesthouse. If they know we will have the engagement banquet in Huadu Hotel, they must be jealousy of our family."

Melissa said complacently.

Chapter 191 The Great Thieves Hang the Little Ones

In Huadu Hotel.

Casey and Edith were sitting in the living room of the presidential suite and watching TV.

At this time, Amara walked in aggressively. She sat down next to Edith angrily, and threw the phone to the side.

"Mom, what's wrong with you?" Edith asked with some confusion.

"It's really maddening me. The engagement banquet between Edith and Jaxon is going to be held in Huadu Hotel. Melissa, that bitch, has posted the news on her Instagram. She wants to show off. It's okay that she wants show off. I won't judge anything, but she even took the opportunity to mock our family, which really annoys me." Amara said.

Edith took Amara's mobile phone and read Melissa's Instagram, which was written, "My daughter is finally getting

engaged with the outstanding young person in Yutian County. He's Jaxon. I don't want to say how much outstanding he is. I think you all know. For this engagement banquet, he has made a reservation at Huadu Hotel, which really made us happy. But some ungrateful people might be still sleeping in a small hotel now. For such a good hotel like Huadu Hotel, they can't afford it for their rest lives."

Edith frowned after reading it. What Melissa posted obviously targeted at Amara.

There were many comments below, all blessing the Melissa family. Someone asked Melissa who some people were referring to. Melissa immediately said that it was the Amara family. Those in Stevens family who didn't like the Amara family began to ridicule Amara.

It was no wonder that Amara was so angry. This time, Melissa had gone a little too far.

"Mom, don't take it to your heart. You are now living in Huadu Hotel. Besides, you're living in a presidential suite. There is no need to be angry with them." Edith comforted Amara.

"No, I can't let it go. Looking at the words she wrote, how pitiful our family is! I have to post some pictures on my Instagram." Amara said.

Then, Amara took a few photos in the room with her mobile phone, and posted them onto Instagram.

"The service of Huadu Hotel is good, especially in the presidential suite. Although the price is a little high, it is comfortable to live in. But some family

has to think about for a long while before deciding to hold the engagement ceremony here. It's really poor."

After posting them onto Instagram, Amara waited expectantly for others to envy her. By the way, she could piss off that bitch, Melissa.

But what Amara didn't expect was that not long after these pictures were posted, people who commented on suspected that these pictures were copied from the Internet.

Almost no one believed that Amara was now living in Huadu Hotel. They all said that these pictures were that Amara found on the Internet. It was really shameful to use this method to compare with others.

Amara didn't expect that these people would be so distrustful of her. She was so angry that she almost smashed her mobile phone angrily.

"Daughter, look at these people! Why don't they believe what I'm saying is true? I am really mad. These people must have been bribed by that slut. Otherwise, how could they all help her?"

Amara said angrily.

Seeing Amara like this, Edith wanted to laugh. In the past, every time when she helped Casey, Amara never believed her. Now Amara was not believed by others. Edith finally saw Amara's aggrieved look.

As the saying goes, "The great thieves hang the little ones." Amara really met her real nemesis, who could match her this time.

"Mom, do you know how I felt when you didn't believe me before?" Edith asked

with a smile.

Amara immediately stared at Edith and said, "I didn't believe you, because I know that the facts are definitely not what you said. I have a basis for it. They are petulant. How can this be the same?"

Edith was speechless. She thought that her mother still needed a wicked person like Melissa to deal with.

She didn't want to take care of Amara's matters anymore, so she said, "Mom, you hurriedly go back to your room. Don't disturb us watching TV."

Sitting aside, Casey was looking at Amara and Edith with a smile. Although the two were bickering, he felt a little warm inexplicably.

Seeing Casey smiling, Amara immediately glared at him, and said, "You just know to laugh. What else can you do except for laughing? Look at Jaxon, he will at least help Melissa solve the trouble. What about you? You have nothing except for money."

As soon as Amara finished saying that, Casey immediately didn't feel any warm anymore. Sure enough, where Amara was there, there was only trouble.

There were no such things as warmth at all.

"Mom, I can help you take revenge on the Melissa family." Casey said.

Amara was taken aback for a moment.

But she didn't believe Casey's words very much. She said, "Just you? What do you rely on to help me get back at their family?"

"Money." Casey said with a smile.

When Edith heard that Casey was going

to help Amara take revenge on the Melissa family, she immediately frowned and said, "Casey, don't get involved into those things. Flora and her family just want to piss off us. There is no need to help my mother get back at them for this."

Casey looked at Edith and said, "This is not only for our mother, but also for you. They have gone a little too far this time. They deserve the punishment they should deserve."

"Yes, they should be given the punishment they deserve!" Amara shouted. Although she didn't know what stuff Casey was talking about, she just wanted to get back at the Melissa family.

Hearing what Casey said, Edith nodded and didn't stop Casey.

She knew Casey very well. Jaxon and Flora hired someone to treat Casey and her like this, so how could Casey let them go so easily?

After a while, Casey appeared at the door of the manager's office of Huadu Hotel.

After pushing the door directly in, he saw that the manager was making out with a waitress. Both of them were disheveled. Seeing that the door was suddenly opened, they quickly separated and began to wear their own clothes.

"Damn it, who lets you in? You didn't know that you should knock on the door before you come in?" The manager, Jonah, shouted at Casey.

Ignoring his words, Casey just walked directly to the chair in front and sat

down.

After the waitress got dressed, she hurried to the outside.

Jonah glared at Casey angrily, and said, "What the hell do you mean? You can break into my office at will? Who are you? If you don't say anything, I will let the security guard throw you out."

Seeing that Casey was dressed in ordinary clothes, not like a wealthy person, Jonah shouted at Casey. Generally, those who came to Huadu Hotel were people with some status. They would not be dressed so casually like Casey.

So Jonah felt that Casey was not a customer here. He was not polite to Casey.

"I want to book this place after two days. You can calculate how much money I should pay in total." Casey said.

After hearing Casey's words, Jonah suddenly laughed and said, "You fucking stupid? Just you? You want to book the whole hotel? I think you're just out of your mind. You can't even afford to live in one of our rooms, but you dare to say that you want to book the whole hotel?"

"I booked two rooms here. If you don't believe me, you can check it yourself." Casey said.

Jonah was full of disbelief, and asked, "What is your name?"

"Casey."

Jonah immediately checked it with his computer. After inputting Casey's name, he was surprised to find that Casey had booked two presidential suites here and it was long-term.

"You booked two presidential suites here?" Jonah asked.

Casey nodded.

Jonah looked at Casey with a puzzled face. But no matter how he observed Casey, he felt Casey wasn't such a person who could afford to book the presidential suite.

"How do you prove that your name is Casey? What if you pretend to be someone else and come over to make trouble for me?" Jonah said.

Seeing that Jonah didn't believe him, Casey shook his head helplessly. Sure enough, if he wanted to deal with some things in Yutian County, he still needed Leonardo to show up.

"If I say I'm Leonardo's friend, will you believe me?" Casey said.

"Every day there are so many people pretending to be Mr. Leonardo's friends, so don't give that shit." Jonah said disdainfully.

"Then I will give him a call, letting him come over." Casey said.

After speaking, Casey took out his cell phone to call Leonardo, asking him to come here.

After hanging up the phone, Casey looked at Jonah and said, "Leonardo is coming soon. When he comes, you can decide whether I can book this hotel."

Jonah laughed at once, and said, "You are the one who is best at bragging I have ever seen. Do you think that after you pretend to make a call, Mr. Leonardo will come over? You're fucking bluffing here. What on earth do you want to do?"

Jonah had have sex with many beautiful

waitresses in Huadu Hotel. Now he was a little suspect that Casey might be the boyfriend of a certain waitress. Casey found that his girlfriend cheat on him, so he deliberately came here to make trouble.

Casey did not respond to Jonah anymore, but just sat quietly, waiting for Leonardo to come over.

Seeing that Casey was silent, Jonah was about to call the security guard over to drive Casey out.

At this moment, a waitress came in and walked to Jonah with a smile on her face. After seeing Casey, she nodded to him. She thought Casey was Jonah's friend.

"Jonah, my friend sent me a good stuff. I want to show you." The waitress said with a smile.

"What?" Jonah asked.

"A video. It was she secretly filmed when she was having sex with a guy. This guy is a scumbag. He already has a girlfriend. He's going to get engaged in two days. But he still came to find my friend. So my friend recorded it. She planned to wait until the man gets married and blackmail him a fortune."

The waitress said.

While speaking, she took out the phone and played the video.

There were voices of a man and a woman. Jonah turned his head and looked at Casey. Since Casey didn't make trouble, Jonah just let him sit here for a while, and then drove him out later.

"Wow, you friend is awesome. She can do many postures." Jonah said with a smile.

At this time, the man in the video said something, which was roughly that this woman was much better than his girlfriend.

Hearing this voice, Casey immediately frowned. Then he stood up, walked to Jonah's side, and stared at the video.

Seeing Casey walking over to see, Jonah immediately laughed and said, "You were so arrogant just now. It turns out that you also like watching this kind of video? It seems that you are mild on the outside but wild on the inside."

Without responding to Jonah, Casey just felt a little surprised, but at the same time he felt a little funny, because the male in this video turned out to be Jaxon.

The waitress left after showing the video to Jonah. She originally planned to have sex with Jonah here. But seeing that Casey was here, she was a little embarrassed to do it.

"Brat, since you finished watching the video, should you leave now? Don't tell me that you still want to book our hotel. This is impossible." Jonah said.

At this moment, someone knocked on the door of the office. Jonah felt strange, wondering maybe the waitress left something. Then he went to open the door.

After opening the door, Jonah saw Leonardo standing outside. Jonah looked so surprised. He hurriedly said, "Mr. Leonardo, why are you here?" "I'm looking for my bro. Is he in there?" Leonardo asked.

Jonah suddenly took a breath, and quickly turned his head to glance at

Casey. This guy turned out to be Leonardo's bro?

Jonah felt that he was screwed this time. Just now he had such a bad attitude towards Casey. Besides, he watched a dirty video in front of Casey. If Casey wanted to blame him, he would lose his job.

"Yes...yes." Jonah said with a trembling voice.

Leonardo walked in directly. Seeing Casey inside, he immediately laughed.

"Casey, what can I do for you? I was just about to take a rest after being massaged. But you called me over."

Leonardo said with a smile.

Jonah was very worried. If Casey pursued the matter just now, he would be totally screwed.

But what he didn't expect was that Casey didn't mention the matter just now. Casey just said, "I want to book this hotel in two days. Tell him and let him get it down for me."

Leonardo immediately said to Casey, "Casey, it's a piece of cake. Don't need to tell him. Just tell me. You can use this hotel whatever you want. No one dares to say anything."

"Yes, yes, Mr. Leonardo is right." Jonah hurried to echo.

"Jonah, my bro is going to book this hotel in two days. No outsiders will be allowed to enter. You all listen to my bro's order. Do you get it?" Leonardo said to Jonah again.

Jonah nodded quickly and said, "Yes, yes. I must listen to this sir."

Seeing Jonah nodding, Casey took out his bank card, letting Jonah go to pay

the bill. Leonardo refused, saying that if Casey talked to him about money, it would mean that Casey looked down on him.

Casey smiled and did not refuse. Then he put away the bank card again.

After the talk, Casey stood up and walked towards outside. When he was about to go out of the door, he turned and looked at Jonah.

Jonah was shocked, thinking that Casey was going to get even with him. He felt nervous again.

"Let the waitress send me that video. I have something to deal with." Casey smiled.

Chapter 192 Don't Be Disrespectful to Mr. Davies!

Two days passed quickly. Soon, it was the day that Flora and Jaxon were engaged.

It was more a family meal than an engagement banquet. It was that the Flora family and the Jaxon family were having a meal together.

Originally, Melissa wanted to invite Caelan over. In her opinion, her daughter had found such an excellent boyfriend. In the engagement banquet, as the head of Stevens family, Caelan had to be present.

However, Jaxon said that the private room he booked was not too big, which was only enough for two families to sit down. If there was one more person, it seemed a bit crowded.

Rather than let Caelan feel that Jaxon was stingy, it was better not to let him come.

The two families arrived at the gate of

Huadu Hotel. Melissa was full of joy, and kept holding Jaxon's mother by the hand. The two kept talking.

"Let me tell you, there is a so self-righteous person in Stevens family.

She

married into a small family in J City and is always bullied by others. Besides, she has a son-in-law. He is just good-for-nothing. Several days ago, she brought

her family back to Yutian County and bragged that her family was living in a villa. I despised her, so I drove her family out. But that day she even posted several pictures onto Instagram, saying that she is living in Huadu Hotel, which was really ridiculous. She definitely didn't know that if someone in Yutian County wants to live in Huadu Hotel, he has to pull some strings. What's more, according to her family's situation, she definitely couldn't afford to live in such an expensive hotel." Melissa kept talking.

"Is it a family who has son-in-law called Casey, right? I heard from Jaxon. I didn't expect their family to be so annoying. You are right to kick them out." Jaxon's mother said.

"Yes, it is that wimp. Every time when his families scold him, I haven't seen him refute. Jaxon is indeed outstanding. He actually can take us to a place like Huadu Hotel for dinner." Melissa said with a smile.

Jaxon's mother was also very proud. It was obvious that she was very satisfied with her son.

When Jaxon walked to the gate of Huadu Hotel, two waiters inside immediately came over and stopped

him.

"I booked a private room inside. My name is Jaxon. Let us go in." Jaxon said.

"Sorry, the whole hotel has already been booked today. All the previous reservations have been cancelled. We have already sent SMS to inform every customer in advance." One of the waiters said.

Jaxon froze for a moment, then took out his mobile phone to check. He did receive a text message two days ago, but at that time he thought it was spam, so he didn't pay attention to it.

"What do you mean? I have already booked it. But you said you canceled it? Aren't you deceiving consumers?"

Jaxon suddenly became anxious.

He had already told everyone that he was going to hold an engagement banquet in Huadu Hotel today. If he couldn't go in, he would definitely be crazy.

Besides, Melissa had already told everyone who she could tell about. If he suddenly told her that they could not go in, it would be a very embarrassing thing.

"Sorry, we have already notified you. This hotel has already been reserved today. You should go back." The waiter said again.

After Melissa and Flora heard what the waiter said, their faces looked terrible.

Melissa took a step forward and said, "Who can book the entire Huadu Hotel? Don't fool us. I think you did it on purpose. Let us in. Otherwise, we will complain to your boss."

"I said, this hotel has already been booked today, and unrelated persons aren't allowed to enter. Don't you understand?" The waiter said impatiently.

"Where is your manner? Do you know who we are? You want to be fired? Tell you, Jaxon works for Mr. Leonardo. If you don't let him in, you will wait to accept Mr. Leonardo's anger." Flora shouted.

The two waiters were taken aback when Flora said that Jaxon worked for Mr. Leonardo. But they soon realized that it was an order from Mr. Leonardo. If this person really worked for Mr. Leonardo, Mr. Leonardo would definitely inform them in advance.

So both of them thought these people were lying. Maybe these people were here to make trouble.

Mr. Leonardo specifically told them that as long as there was no order from him and Mr. Davies today, no one could enter the hotel.

If these people really broke in, it was their negligence. At that time, it was still them who would be punished.

The two looked at each other with a smirk on their faces. One of them looked at these people outside the door and asked, "Do you really work for Mr. Leonardo?"

"Of course. Tell you, Mr. Leonardo thinks highly of Jaxon. If you don't let us in today, you can wait to be fired!" Melissa shouted.

Jaxon looked embarrassed. He was not as so important as Melissa said. If Leonardo knew about this, Leonardo

would definitely blame him.

However, Jaxon thought that the two at the door were ordinary waiters, so they would definitely not go to Leonardo to confirm. Then Jaxon did not stop Melissa.

"Okay, wait here first, I'll let someone arrange a private room for you." The waiter said, then turned around and walked in.

Melissa was full of pride. She turned her head to look at Jaxon, and said, "Jaxon, you are awesome. These people respect you so much. If it were Casey, that wimp, he would have been scared away. "

Jaxon smiled and said nothing.

After a while, the waiter ran back, with a team of security guards behind him.

"Catch these people quickly. They want to come to our hotel to make trouble.

Today, the hotel has booked by Mr. Davies. We can't let something wrong happen. Catch these people and lock them back. Release them after today!"

A group of security guards immediately surrounded Flora and Jaxon.

Melissa was dumbfounded immediately. Didn't he say that he went to prepare the room for them? Why did he bring back a team of security guards to arrest them?

Jaxon also frowned. He didn't expect things to turn into like this.

Today was his important day. If it was screwed up like this, it would be too bad for him.

"You all stop! Do you know who I am? Do you dare to arrest me? I work for Mr. Leonardo!" Jaxon shouted.

"Don't pretend here anymore. We got

the order of Mr. Leonardo that the hotel has already been booked today. But you don't even know this. Are you still saying that you work for Mr. Leonardo? Do you think we're fools?" The waiter shouted. Jaxon's face suddenly sank. He did not expect that it was Leonardo who booked the whole hotel today.

He hesitated for a moment. Then he turned his head and said to Flora, "Flora, Mr. Leonardo booked the hotel. How about we go to another hotel today? I will bring you here next time."

Flora was unwilling to accept it. She said, "We have discussed that we are here to get engaged. How can you change suddenly? Could it be the same to come here and go to another place?" Jaxon frowned and said, "But this is Mr. Leonardo's hotel. Do you want me to challenge Mr. Leonardo?"

Flora didn't speak anymore, but her face was full of unhappiness.

"Okay, you all stop. We won't go in anymore. Let's go somewhere else." Jaxon said.

The group of security guards then stopped.

The waiter stared at them and said, "Fine. Don't brag anymore. How could Mr. Leonardo have some staffs like you?"

Melissa was full of anger, but she didn't dare to say anything. She didn't know why Jaxon was so useless this time. Not only could he not take them into Huadu Hotel for dinner, he almost let them get arrested.

At this moment, a car parked in front of Huadu Hotel. Casey and his family got

out of the car. They went to the countryside to get some fresh air this morning. Now, they came back. Seeing that the Casey family came back, the two waiters immediately became anxious, and shouted at the Jaxon family and the Flora family, "You all go aside. Mr. Davies' family is back. If you get in their way, you have to bear the consequence. At that time, it will be none of our business!"

The security guards also hurriedly pushed the two families aside.

Melissa kept muttering, 'What shit Mr. Davies? Why are you all so respectful to him?'

The Casey family walked into Huadu Hotel. Seeing Melissa and her family being stopped outside the hotel, Amara immediately laughed.

"Casey, you're awesome. They are really stopped outside." Amara said with a smile.

Casey did not speak, but just walked in with his family.

Seeing the Amara family come by, Melissa's eyes widened immediately, her face full of incredible.

"How could it be their family?" Melissa exclaimed.

Jaxon and Flora also stared at the Amara family in disbelief, not knowing why they appeared here.

Amara looked at Melissa and the others contemptuously, then walked into Huadu Hotel with her head high.

Seeing that Amara family was about to walk in, Melissa suddenly shouted, "What are you doing? Huadu Hotel has been reserved today. You can't get in at

all. Do you want to attend our family's engagement banquet?"

Amara curled her lips and said, "You can't even get in. But you still say that you are going to hold an engagement banquet here. It's so shameful."

"You!" Melissa immediately shouted angrily.

Flora pulled Melissa's clothes and said, "Mom, don't be mad at them. They will be caught later."

Melissa's eyes lit up. She looked at Amara with a sneer, and said, "Then you must go in. Let us have a look."

The Amara family didn't stop and walked straight into Huadu Hotel. The two waiters quickly gave them a way and bowed deeply to them.

This scene made both Jaxon and Flora dumbfounded. Just now, the two waiters said they were going to arrest them. But why could Amara go in now?

After the Amara family entered, Amara turned to look at Melissa with a smile and said, "We came in. Have you seen that? Don't you think that Jaxon is very good? Now you can't even get in. You are still showing off. It's so funny."

Melissa looked at the two waiters with a puzzled face, and asked, "Didn't you say that this place has been booked today? Why didn't you stop them?"

The two waiters glanced at each other and said in unison, "It is Mr. Davies who has booked the hotel today. Why should we stop them?"

Melissa was dumbfounded immediately. Mr. Davies? Could it be that Casey was the person who had booked here?

Both Jaxon and Flora looked at Casey

with incredible faces. Flora shouted, "This is impossible. The Mr. Davies you said is Casey, this wimp?"

The two waiters immediately glared at Flora.

"Don't be disrespectful to Mr. Davies!"

"What a shit Mr. Davies? He is a trash. But you are so respectful to him. I think you were fooled by him. You should catch them quickly!" Flora shouted.

The security guards immediately surrounded Flora and Jaxon again, staring at them fiercely one by one. These people dared to insult Mr. Davies. They were so ignorant. Of course, the security guards would not allow such a thing to happen.

Seeing this, Casey waved his hand and said, "Just let them go."

Then the security guards didn't take actions.

At this time, Amara stared at Melissa, saying with a smile, "Melissa, do you really want to come in and eat here? As long as you compensate me for your breaking my bracelet, I will let you in. What do you think?"

Chapter 193 Play the Video

After Melissa heard Amara's words, she immediately scolded Amara's all ancestors. But after she finished scolding, she found there was something wrong. If she scolded Amara's all ancestors, she would also scold Sidney, wouldn't she?

That day, Melissa said so arrogantly that she would never ask Amara for help. She didn't expect that it was a slap in the face so quickly.

"It's not up to you to decide here. These

people should be the actors you hired. You are asking my mother for money, which has exposed your purpose." Flora seemed to see through the truth. Melissa also nodded immediately, feeling that this was indeed the case. "Amara, I advise you to leave here with your actors as soon as possible. Otherwise, when the people from Huadu Hotel come here, you won't be able to run away." Melissa said aggressively. Melissa was still wondering why someone had booked the entire Huadu Hotel when her daughter was going to hold the engagement banquet. Now that Flora said so, all this could be explained.

It must be Amara who was jealous of Flora and Jaxon, so she deliberately found a bunch of actors on this day to come over to make trouble for them, and didn't let them in.

If the waiters and the security guards were really from Huadu Hotel, how could it be that they called Casey Mr. Davies. So they were performing.

"What are you talking about? We are employees of Huadu Hotel!" The waiter glared at Melissa and shouted.

"Cut the crap. You're acting so real." Melissa said with disdain.

Seeing that they didn't believe her, Amara immediately became anxious and turned to look at Casey, hoping that Casey would help her.

"If you don't believe, I can call the manager over and then you can confront him." Casey said.

"Okay, then you call the manager over. I know who the manager is. Although I

don't know him, I have seen him several times. I can't make a mistake." Jaxon said.

Casey immediately called Jonah. After receiving the call, Jonah hurried over.

"Mr. Davies, what can I help you?"

Jonah said.

"Tell them, have we booked this hotel?"

Casey asked.

Jonah turned his head and glanced at those people at the door. Then he was taken aback. Was that person the man in that video?

But he didn't dare to ask anything. He just quickly explained, "The hotel was indeed booked by Mr. Davies today. Is there any problem?"

When Jaxon saw Jonah come down, he was already shocked. Jonah was indeed the manager of Huadu Hotel.

Jaxon turned his head to glance at Casey. He didn't expect Jonah to be so respectful to Casey.

Flora stared at Jonah and asked Jaxon, "Is he the manager?"

Jaxon nodded.

Flora gritted her teeth immediately. She didn't expect that Casey actually called the manager of Huadu Hotel over.

Melissa originally wanted to mock the Amara family as much as possible, but she didn't expect this manager to be true. So she could only swallow the words which she wanted to say out.

Amara gave Melissa a triumphant glance, and asked, "So what are you going to do now? Do you want to hold your engagement banquet in Huadu Hotel today? You posted the news onto your Instagram. The entire Stevens

family should know it. If they find that you can't even enter the door of Huadu Hotel, they will definitely laugh at you." Melissa was anxious immediately. What Amara said was right. If they really couldn't even get in, they would really be laughed at by the entire Stevens family. Jaxon turned to look at Amara, and asked, "How much money do we owe them?"

"One hundred and thirty-eight thousand!" Before Melissa could speak, Amara shouted out directly.

Jaxon frowned, but today was the day that he was engaged to Flora. It couldn't be unhappy. The 138,000 was still within the range of his tolerance, so he said to Amara, "I can give you 138,000. Let us in."

Flora immediately said, "My mother has already given you one hundred thousand. What do you want from us? Who knows how much your bracelet is! Besides, my mother didn't mean it. Anyway, you are also relatives of my family!"

Amara immediately stared at Flora, and said, "Like mother, like daughter. You're all shameless!"

At this time, Casey took a step forward and said, "If you take out this money, I can ask them to arrange the top private room here for you."

Jaxon's eyes lit up suddenly, and he said, "No problem. I can give you the money."

Melissa hurriedly stopped Jaxon and said, "Jaxon, are you crazy? Why are you giving them money?"

"Mrs. Melissa, the usage of the top

private room in Huadu Hotel costs more than 100,000 dollars. The decoration inside is very luxurious, and there is also a TV wall. You can be eating and watching TV. What I booked before is just the most ordinary private room. If we can get the top private room, we won't lose anything." Jaxon said.

Both Melissa and Flora were taken aback, and then both laughed. They didn't expect Casey to be so stupid. In order to ask for money, he actually arranged a top private room for them. Didn't this mean that they didn't lose anything?

"Casey, why are you arranging the top private room for them? Are you stupid?"

Amara glared at Casey.

Casey laughed and said, "Don't worry, Mom. I have my own plan."

Jaxon didn't hesitate anymore and directly transferred 138,000 to Amara. Amara was very happy after receiving the money. After all, Casey bought a lot of bracelets for her. She still had a lot. Now it was equivalent to turn the bracelets into cash directly.

After Jaxon gave the money, Casey let the manager let them in, and also gave them a top private room.

"It's so stupid. He still thinks that he took advantage of us. I have never seen so stupid person." Melissa muttered.

After watching the Melissa family enter, Casey asked Edith and Amara to go back to the room first. But he himself went to the central control room of the hotel with Jonah.

"Mr. Davies, the last time you asked me for that video, could it be that..." Jonah

said, staring at Casey.

Casey smiled, and said, "Wait for my signal later. Do you know what to do?"

Jonah nodded immediately. He said with a smile, "I promise you will satisfy!"

After that, Casey left the control room and walked towards the top private room.

Inside the top private room, the Melissa family and the Jaxon family stared at the decoration in this private room with shocked faces. They couldn't help but open their mouths.

"My God, this place is too luxurious. Maybe only the emperor can come here. No wonder Jaxon said that the usage fee alone costs hundreds of thousands." Melissa exclaimed.

Flora also laughed and said, "It's great that we can get engaged in a place like this. I must take a few more photos and show them to my classmates. They will definitely envy me."

Jaxon said with a smile, "Casey thought he could take advantage of me. He's so stupid. It seems that he is a hillbilly. He doesn't know how luxury the top room here is. "

"Jaxon is right. Casey, that trash, how could he know this? I think that the manager also colluded with them. He must have given the manager some money, letting the manager cooperate with them to act. Maybe the manager could get the half of 138,000." Melissa said.

"But it's really the top private room. It has to cost hundreds of thousands."

Sidney said.

"You are stupid, that manager is in

charge of this hotel. Of course, if others use the top private room, he has to pay a usage fee. But that person is the manager here. If he wants to use it, he won't have to pay the usage fee. Maybe he often relies on this to make extra money." Melissa said.

Hearing what Melissa said, everyone began to nod, feeling that what she said was reasonable.

"Huh, leave them alone. Anyway, there must be so many people who envy that we can come to the top private room in Huadu Hotel. Jaxon, I will treat you well in the future. I only love you. I will not cheat on you. You will only love me forever, right?" Flora smiled and said to Jaxon.

A touch of embarrassment flashed in Jaxon's eyes. He said, "Yes...Yes, I will only love you."

At this moment, the door of the private room was pushed open. A waitress walked in. Jaxon looked over and was shocked. The waitress was the one who had an affair with him last time.

The waitress was also a little surprised. Just now, the manager told her to come here to serve, so she came over. She didn't expect Jaxon to be in this private room.

She took the menu directly to Jaxon's side, and said with a smile, "Sir. Order some food."

Jaxon took the menu awkwardly and began to order.

Flora noticed Jaxon's embarrassment. After looking around him and the waitress a few times, she asked, "Jaxon, what's wrong with you? It's cold here.

Why are you sweating?"

"Ahem, maybe I just came in. You order the food. I'll turn on the TV." Jaxon handed the menu to Flora, and then went to turn on the TV.

Flora stared at Jaxon suspiciously, always feeling that something was wrong with him.

After ordering the food, Jaxon was relieved when the waitress walked out of the private room.

"Let's watch TV. The TV here with such a big screen is the same as a movie theater. We can't see this kind of TV at home." Jaxon said with a smile.

At this time, the door of the private room was opened again. Everyone turned their heads to look over there. It was Casey.

"Casey, why are you here? You're not welcomed here. Get out of here!" Flora yelled at Casey directly.

Casey smiled and said, "I'm sorry to disturb your engagement banquet, but I want to remind you that Jaxon is not as good as you think. If you really want to be engaged to him, I advise you'd better to think carefully."

Jaxon stood up immediately and shouted, "Casey, what the hell do you mean?"

"This idiot definitely wants to make trouble. You all sit down first, and I'll solve it." Jaxon glanced nervously at everyone in the room. Then he hurried to the door, pushed Casey outside, and then closed the door.

"What the hell are you talking about here? You can't bear that we live better than you?" Jaxon said angrily.

Casey smiled and said, "You know well whether what I said is right or not.

Actually, I just want to ask you a question. Did you instigate the four people to come to make trouble for us last time? If you apologize to Edith and me now, I can spare you this time."

Jaxon sneered immediately and said, "I think you are crazy. Let me apologize to you? You wish!"

"Oh? In other words, you don't want to cherish the opportunity I gave you this time?" Casey said.

"Fucking off. Get out of here quickly. I don't want to hear your nonsense anymore. Just get out of here. Don't force me to be rude to you."

Jaxon shouted. Then he turned around to come into the private room.

Casey smiled. He took out his mobile phone to call Jonah.

After Jaxon returned to the private room, he smiled at everyone and said, "I have driven away that idiot. Come on, let's toast and celebrate my engagement with Flora. I promise, from now on, I'll definitely be good to Flora as always."

Then he picked up the wine glass.

Melissa and others also picked up their wine glasses, looking at Jaxon with smiles. Flora smiled happily. She felt that her boyfriend was so nice. He loved her very much, and would definitely love her forever.

At this moment, the picture on the TV screen in the private room suddenly switched. There was the voice of a man and a woman.

This video was exactly the part of Jaxon having sex with the waitress!

Chapter 194 I've Given You a Chance

The atmosphere in the whole private room was warm. But when the voice in the video came out, everyone's face changed.

They all turned to look at the big screen behind them. When they saw the picture in the TV, Jaxon's parents, Melissa and Sidney all blushed.

Immediately afterwards, the picture of Jaxon having sex with that waitress appeared in the TV

Flora was stunned. She turned her head to look at Jaxon. Tears welled up into her eyes.

Jaxon immediately became anxious. He hurried over to the TV wall, trying to cover the screen with his body. But the whole wall was flat. His body could only cover a small part.

At this time, no matter how he covered it, it was of no use.

"Jaxon, you asshole. I felt so weird when you flirted with the waitress just now. I didn't expect you and her..."

While speaking, Flora cried loudly. She never expected that Jaxon would do such a thing behind her back, and also recorded a video.

The most important thing was that this video was even played at their engagement banquet.

Flora couldn't control her emotions. She originally imagined where she would go on her honeymoon after marrying Jaxon, and when she would have children. Now it seemed that these were all jokes.

After seeing this video, Melissa almost collapsed. The actions of Jaxon and the

waitress in the video were too unsightly. The most important thing was that the two of them were enjoying themselves, which was an insult to their family.

"Jaxon, explain to me clearly what is going on! You keep saying that you only love my daughter. What is this? I'm so stupid. I actually believe that you will love my daughter forever. Now, you don't get married with my daughter yet, but you did this kind of thing. Don't you feel guilty?" Melissa yelled.

Sidney's face was also gloomy. He just wanted to smash the TV wall.

"You really disappointed our family. Even if my daughter doesn't marry all her life, she won't marry an asshole like you!"

The faces of Jaxon's parents also looked terrible. They never thought that their son would do such a thing. Of course, if they knew about it in private, they would turn a blind eye. After all, they felt that their son was excellent. It was normal for many girls to like their son. It couldn't blame Jaxon that he couldn't resist the temptation. It could only blame those girls who seduced their son.

However, the video was played at the engagement banquet with Flora. They can't defend their son anyway.

"Jaxon, you little bastard. I'll kill you!"

Jaxon's father rushed towards Jaxon.

Jaxon hurriedly avoided, and said,

"Listen to my explanation. This is all fake. This must be someone who wants to set me up. I really haven't done such a thing."

"Do you think we are all idiots? This is a

video, not a picture!" Flora roared. Jaxon knew it was impossible for him to muddle through now. He just wanted to know who had played this video. Jaxon's father grabbed Jaxon's collar and directly slapped him on the face. Seeing the scene, Melissa also rushed forward, trying to beat Jaxon up severely.

Jaxon gritted his teeth, turned around and ran out of the private room. He was afraid that Melissa would catch up, so he turned into a corridor, and ran upstairs.

At this time, he saw Casey walking towards him with a smile. Only then was Jaxon immediately sure about that it was Casey who had played the video. "Casey, fucking bitch! It's you who played that video, right? You let us go to the top private room just to have the opportunity to play the video!" Jaxon shouted angrily.

Casey smiled at him and said, "I gave you a chance. But you don't cherish it." "Damn it, you dare to say that you give me a chance? I will kill you today!" Jaxon rushed towards Casey fiercely, as if he was about to strangle Casey to death.

Casey's face also sank when he saw this. From the moment Jaxon didn't intend to apologize to him and Edith, Casey had already pulled him into the blacklist.

The moment when Jaxon rushed to Casey, Casey's body suddenly moved. He dodged, and then raised his elbow to hit on Jaxon's neck. Jaxon had to bend down. Then Casey lifted his knee at this

moment to kick to Jaxon's stomach. Jaxon lost strength in an instant. His body couldn't move at all and then he fell directly on the ground. He never expected that Casey would be so powerful.

"You...you jerk, how can you have such a good fighting skill!" Jaxon said puzzledly.

"You asked those men to harass Edith. This matter is far more serious than you think. My punishment for you is not just as simple as ruining your engagement banquet. If I were not there that day, Edith would be raped by those men. You have to pay your life for this."

Casey said.

"You... dare you! Do you think my family won't look for you if you kill me?" Jaxon shouted.

Casey smiled and said, "Your family will only think that you are hiding somewhere because you are afraid of being caught. After doing such a thing which embarrasses them so much, it is possible that you don't go back for your lifetime, right?"

Jaxon was dumbfounded. Casey was right. If he didn't go back for a long time, his parents would only think that he would hide somewhere and was afraid to come back.

But soon he sneered and said, "Don't bluff here. You such a jerk. You dare to kill people? Maybe you even dare not kill a chicken!"

Casey didn't speak, but looked at Jaxon coldly. Then he checked the time.

After a while, a person walked over from the other side of the corridor.

Jaxon was puzzled. He endured the pain in his body, got up from the ground, and glanced at the person who came over.

After seeing the person clearly, Jaxon immediately became happy.

"Mr. Leonardo! I didn't expect you to be here. It's great. Please help me. This stupid guy said he was going to kill me. Please help me teach him a lesson."

Jaxon said.

Jaxon sneered at Casey and said, "Tell you, this is Mr. Leonardo. I am Mr. Leonardo's person. You provoke me. Mr. Leonardo will definitely beat you up!"

Leonardo glanced at Jaxon and said, "What nonsense are you talking about here? Don't tell me you are the one who offended Casey!"

At that time, Casey called Leonardo, asking Leonardo to come over quickly, saying that someone had provoke himself and wanted him to help deal with it.

Leonardo did not expect this person to be Jaxon.

Jaxon was his assistant, who usually took care of some company's affairs for him. Jaxon was only his staff. Besides, he had never regarded Jaxon as his important subordinate. He just knew Jaxon.

If the person Casey wanted to beat up was really Jaxon, then he would definitely follow Casey's order.

"What Casey? Mr. Leonardo, this brat is just a jerk. He is from the other city and is so arrogant in your territory. Have you forgotten there was a guy who drove the Porsche on the road you specially

cleared for your important guest last time? It's him. This time, you don't have to care about me. Just beat him up. I promise I will not have any opinions." Leonardo directly slapped Jaxon and scolded, "What the hell are you talking about here? He is my bro. How could you insult him so casually? I cleared the way for him last time. Don't have to care about you? Who do you think you are?" Jaxon was dumbfounded all of a sudden. He didn't expect that it would be such a result in the end.

Casey was actually Mr. Leonardo's bro? How awesome Casey was!

Now Jaxon knew why Mr. Leonardo didn't teach Casey a lesson last time. It was not because of him!

Besides, last time, in the hotel, David suddenly kowtowed to them and admitted his mistakes, it wasn't because of him, either.

All of these were because of Casey. Even Mr. Leonardo treated Casey so respectfully. Such a big shot was not the kind of person he could offend.

After figuring all these things out, Jaxon knelt directly in front of Casey, looking at him regretfully. He begged, "Casey, I know I was wrong. Please forgive me, I will never dare anymore. "

Casey looked down at him and said coldly, "Did you forget what I said just now? I've given you a chance. But you don't know to cherish it."

Leonardo kicked Jaxon directly and then Jaxon fell on the ground.

"Casey, what do you plan to deal with him?" Leonardo asked.

"Kill him. This kind of scum, if he still

stays in the world, it will waste air."

Casey said lightly.

Casey's casual words decided the fate of Jaxon. However, what qualifications did Jaxon have to fight Casey?

Jaxon's face was ghastly pale. He begged Casey for mercy again. But no matter how much he wailed, Casey remained indifferent.

Leonardo immediately called his subordinates over. Those men arrested Jaxon and left Huadu Hotel.

The reason why Leonardo could get this position was that he was cruel and had so many means. Casey was not worried about that Leonardo wouldn't deal with it well. So after Leonardo left with Jaxon, Casey turned and returned to the room. At this time, Flora was crying in the private room. Melissa and Sidney kept comforting her.

Jaxon's parents also comforted Flora, but Melissa didn't listen at all and almost fought with them.

"Jaxon, this jerk, I really don't know where he went. He was gone as soon as he went out."

"He had better never come back. He is a scumbag. Our Palmer family doesn't have such a jerk!" Jaxon's father scolded.

Chapter 195 Celebrate the Birthday

In the presidential suite, Amara ran in excitedly.

"Daughter, guess what I saw just now.

The Melissa family is arguing with Jaxon's parents in that top private room. Flora is crying. No one knows where Jaxon went. The engagement was definitely screwed up. It's so funny!"

Amara said with a smile.

Edith was taken aback for a moment, but she didn't expect Flora's engagement banquet to be like this. She turned her head and glanced at Casey beside her. At that time, Casey didn't come back with her. He told her that he had something to deal with. Now Amara ran over to tell her the misery of Melissa's family. Edith suspected that it was Casey who did it.

"It's you who did it?" Edith asked.

"They asked for it." Casey said with a smile.

Edith nodded, and said nothing.

Amara didn't know what the two of them were talking about. She turned her head to look at Casey and asked, "Casey, do you know that this will happen today, so you deliberately gave them the top private room to make them happy first?"

Casey smiled and said, "I heard that the top private room would bring bad luck. Maybe they offended someone."

Amara was suddenly frightened, and then she said, "Fortunately, we haven't eaten in that top private room.

Otherwise, we may be the ones who are unlucky."

Edith felt a little speechless, thinking that Amara was too gullible.

"Daughter, come over with me to have a look. Melissa was so arrogant before. This time we must take a good look at their miserable expressions."

After saying that, Amara immediately grabbed Edith and walked outside.

Casey was helpless. He was afraid that Amara would fight with the Melissa family, so he got up and followed them

out.

In the lobby of Huadu Hotel, the Melissa family had already walked out of the top private room.

Jaxon's parents apologized to the Melissa family in every possible way, but Flora didn't accept it at all. Jaxon's parents were very helpless. Besides, they didn't know where Jaxon was going, so they had to leave here in advance.

Now Flora had stopped crying. Melissa comforted Flora for a long time, and then the three people walked out of the private room.

At this time, Amara also came downstairs with Edith and Casey, and ran into the Melissa family.

Amara looked at the Melissa family who looked so upset. Her face was full of complacency. She said on purpose, "Why did you all pull a long face? Isn't it an engagement banquet today? Where is Jaxon? Why are just your family here?"

After the Melissa family saw Amara, Casey and Edith, their already gloomy expressions suddenly became even more gloomy.

Melissa glared at Amara fiercely, and yelled, "Amara, it's all your fault. It was your family who brought us bad luck that caused Flora meet a scumbag like Jaxon. It's because of you. Your family will die miserably!"

Amara curled her lips and said, "Don't throw mud at us. We haven't come back when Flora dated with that Jaxon. It's your family who don't know who is good or bad. But now you still blame us. It's

so ridiculous."

Melissa was immediately speechless.

Amara was really right. That Flora and Jaxon fell in love indeed had nothing to do with the Amara family.

It was just that Melissa didn't know that if Flora hadn't provoked Casey and Edith, their family's engagement banquet went on smoothly today, and her family wouldn't know that Jaxon cheated on Flora for the rest of their lives.

Flora glared at Edith. Now it seemed that even if Edith was married to Casey, Edith was much happier than her.

Now Casey didn't seem to be as so useless as she thought. Casey could drive a Porsche and live in Huadu Hotel. How could he be a wimp?

Flora felt a deep jealousy. She couldn't accept the truth. She felt that Edith shouldn't have lived better than her.

"Just wait and see. If I have a bad life, I can't let you live well. Edith, why do you live better than me? Just cherish everything you have now. I will let you experience despair in the future!" Flora murmured.

"Don't get cocky here. Even if Flora does not marry Jaxon, our status in Stevens family will still be higher than yours. Mr. Caelan does not believe that you are living in Huadu Hotel. You might have no qualifications to participate his birthday party. Amara, just wait and see. I must let Mr. Caelan drive you out of Stevens family!"

Melissa shouted, and then left here with Sidney and Flora.

Amara curled her lips and said, "I came

with a big gift this time. How could my father not let me attend his birthday banquet unless he doesn't want the big gift I prepared for him."

After the engagement banquet was screwed up, the Melissa family didn't make any trouble for a few days. After careful consideration, Flora decided to completely break up with Jaxon.

Melissa originally wanted to let Flora think about it again. After all, Jaxon worked for Mr. Leonardo. Maybe her daughter couldn't find such a good boyfriend in the future. Even if he cheated, he could be forgiven.

But Flora couldn't accept it at all, so she decided to break up with Jaxon.

Melissa had no choice but to agree to Flora. Then she informed Jaxon's parents.

A few days later, Flora walked out of her sadness. The Melissa family also recovered calm.

Because Caelan was about to celebrate his seventieth birthday, the Melissa family would go to Stevens' House almost every day to help arrange things needed for the seventieth birthday.

By the way, they could say to Caelan about some bad words about the Amara family, thinking about how to get Caelan to drive Amara out of Stevens family.

The Amara family had been playing around Yutian County these days.

Because they rarely had such an opportunity to visit such a beautiful place, Casey took them to hang out for a few days.

In a blink of an eye, it was the day when Caelan had his 70th birthday party.

On this day, Amara let Casey and Edith get up early, and told them to wear decently. Today it was Caelan's 70th birthday, so that she must let her family show up decently in front of Stevens family.

"Casey, don't forget to bring 'Fishing in Stream'. This is a gift I want to give to my father. The gifts from Stevens family are definitely not as good as mine."

Amara said.

Casey nodded. After packing up, he took the painting out of Huadu Hotel and then put the painting in the trunk of the Porsche.

The family got in the car. Casey drove towards Stevens' House.

Stevens' House was a courtyard house with some years' history, covering a large area. Its geographical location also showed the position of Stevens family in Yutian County.

Although Stevens family couldn't be compared with people like Leonardo, it could be regarded as the top family in Yutian County. It was not some ordinary families could be comparable to.

Caelan had many children, grandchildren and friends. Every time when he celebrated his birthday, these people would come back from all over the world to celebrate his birthday.

At this time, in Stevens' House, the yard was full of people. Those people who came to celebrate Caelan's birthday had already been seated. The Sidney family had performed well in the past two years, so they could sit at the same table for dinner with Caelan.

"Mr. Caelan, look at the Amara family.

After they came back to Yutian County, they just came to visit you once. Today is your 70th birthday. They haven't come yet. They are putting on airs." Melissa said.

When Caelan heard Melissa's words, he suddenly snorted, thinking that the Amara family had indeed gone a bit too far.

"Mr. Caelan, you know what? Flora's boyfriend was named Jaxon, who works for Mr. Leonardo. Our two families were already getting engaged that day, but it was screwed up by Amara. My poor Flora! She finally found such a good boyfriend, but it was ruined by the Amara family." Melissa suddenly cried. After hearing what Melissa said, the people at the table were all surprised. They all knew that Flora and Jaxon were going to get engaged. But after that day, Melissa said that it was screwed up. As for the reason, they didn't know it clearly.

Hearing what Melissa said, only then did they know that it was ruined by the Amara family.

"Amara has really gone too far. I have seen Jaxon. He is an outstanding young man in Yutian County. I didn't expect that it was Amara who ruined the engagement."

"It's said that Amara is just a push-over in J City. I didn't expect that she would make trouble for her own family after returning. It's really hateful."

"Her family is not very good. Casey is a famous wimp in J City. Last time I went to J City on a business trip, even the hotel staff knew Casey is a wimp. From

my point of view, we'd better to cut off the relationship with the Amara family. We don't need to have such relatives."

"I agree to drive Amara out of Stevens family. We don't need to contact with them in the future. This kind of people will only cause us to get into trouble. They can't even give some good gifts for my father's birthday."

...

When Melissa saw a group of people agreeing with her, she sneered, pretending to be pitiful, as if she had been hurt so badly.

Caelan's face was gloomy. He originally didn't like Amara. Besides, he also disliked Casey extremely. Now that everyone said that Amara should be driven out of Stevens family, he also had this idea.

But it was not the time to talk about this. Caelan took a deep breath and said, "Okay, let's not talk about this now. Today is my birthday banquet. Talk about something happy. I just got a treasure two days ago. Let me show you."

After speaking, Caelan glanced at the person nearby. Then the person immediately got up, went to the room and took out a painting. Then he showed it in front of everyone.

"This is 'Fishing in Stream', an authentic work of Tang Yin. I bought it at a large price from the antique market not long ago. The man didn't know it's an authentic work, so he sold me with 300,000 dollars. If I sale the painting, it can sell for hundreds of millions of dollars!" Caelan said proudly.

Everyone was surprised, because they didn't expect this painting to be worth so much money.

Suddenly, everyone began to butter Caelan up. After all, after Caelan was gone, it had to divide the inheritance. They naturally wanted to get more inheritance.

At this moment, the Amara family arrived in Stevens' House. Amara was very happy. After walking in, she shouted, "Father, happy birthday. This time I prepared a big gift for you. You will love it!"

What Amara held in her hand was the "Fishing in Stream" sent by Davies family.

Chapter 196 Amara Was Kicked Out of The Stevens Family

Caelan was complacent. However, when he heard Amara's voice, his face darkened suddenly.

Everyone in the yard also turned their heads and looked at the door, and saw the Amara and her family come in, all showing contempt.

Melissa saw that the Amara family was coming. She rolled her eyes and shouted, "Amara, how dare you come here. You ruined the happiness of Flora. Caelan has already planned to kick you out of the Stevens family. From then on, you have nothing to do with the Stevens family anymore!"

Everyone also echoed.

"That's right. How do you have the brass to attend Caelan's birthday banquet? Do you still think the Stevens family is not in enough trouble??"

"Get out quickly, Caelan doesn't want to

see you, what are you doing here?"

"Especially Casey. Today is the 70th birthday of Caelan. Casey will bring bad luck to the old man!"

...

Amara stared at the crowd dumbfounded, she didn't expect it to be like this when she came here.

Caelan was also a little embarrassed.

He just had the idea of driving Amara out of the Stevens family, but he didn't really intend to put it into action.

Now that everyone coaxed together like this, it really became that he was going to kick Amara out of the Stevens family. If he couldn't, wouldn't it mean that his words had no prestige?

Melissa sneered at Amara. What she wanted was this effect. Although it was Amara who caused Flora and Jaxon did not get engaged, slander made others believe. She blamed it on Amara first.

Then no matter what she said, the Stevens family would not believe her.

Amara stared at Melissa, and after seeing the expression on her face, she knew that she must have spoken ill of her in front of Caelan.

"Melissa, don't sling mud at me! It's none of my business that your engagement is failed. Dad, don't listen to her, she is slandering me. Our family happened to be staying in Huadu Hotel that day," Amara said.

"Caelan, did you hear that? She's still lying. With his family's conditions, how could it be possible to live in Huadu Hotel? She went to Huadu Hotel to make trouble for my family." Melissa insisted.

Everyone echoed. In their opinion, it was indeed impossible for the Amara and her family to live in Huadu Hotel. After all, it was very difficult for Caelan to stay in Huadu Hotel for a few days. Seeing that no one believed her, Amara looked anxious and didn't know what to do for a while.

Caelan glanced at the Amara and her family with a sullen expression, and said coldly, "Okay, stop making any noise. Your family should leave here first, you are not welcome here."

Amara's heart did a complete somersault, if Caelan made the decision, then she might really be kicked out of the Stevens family.

"Dad, don't listen to them. Melissa's business is really none of my business. I am here to celebrate your birthday. I bring you a great gift this time. I am sure you will like it. Don't you kick me out, please!" Amara said.

Caelan thought that in the past few years, the gift Amara gave was either a carton of milk or a carton of eggs. There was no decent gift at all. Even if Amara said it was a great gift, he didn't think it was a good thing.

Melissa rolled her eyes, and she also knew that Amara hadn't sent any good things before. At this moment, she could take this opportunity to humiliate Amara again.

Caelan just wanted to say to let Amara out, he didn't want to watch the gift Amara brought.

At this moment, Melissa suddenly said, "Caelan, why don't you have a look at the gift Amara give you. If she really

gives you a great gift this time, it is not impossible to forgive her. If her gift pleases you, my family won't hold her accountable."

Everyone in the Stevens family also wanted to see what kind of gift Amara brought. If it was the same as before, they would be able to laugh at Amara fiercely.

"Yes, let's see what kind of gift she prepared. She even dares to say that she has a great gift this time. I would like to know what it is."

"It's probably some milk and eggs. Maybe she takes a lot of them, then it's a great gift."

A group of people burst into laughter immediately.

Amara immediately picked up the "Fishing in Stream", walked in front of Caelan, and said, "Dad, what I am showing you this time is the original painting of the famous painter Tang Yin, "Fishing in Stream". This painting is very valuable. It is said that it can sell for hundreds of millions."

Then she lifted the painting proudly and let everyone look at it.

After seeing the painting in Amara's hands, everyone in the yard did not show any surprises, but laughed mockingly.

Amara was puzzled. She didn't know what happened to these people. This painting was worth hundreds of millions. Shouldn't they be shocked, why were they all laughing?

"Why are you laughing? My painting is really worth hundreds of millions, and I still have a firm certificate here!" Amara

said.

After Caelan listened, he patted the table directly, and said angrily, "Hurry up and get out here with your painting! Don't let me see you again!"

Amara looked at Caelan suspiciously, and asked, "Dad, what's the matter? Why did you suddenly let me get out?" Melissa sneered and said, "Amara, are you really stupid or fake? You are using a fake painting to deceive Caelan. Dare you say that it is a great gift."

"My painting is genuine, why do you say it is a fake painting!" Amara said angrily. Melissa pointed her finger at the "Fishing in Stream" that the man over there was holding, and said, "How can your painting be true? If yours is true, how can you explain the picture over there?"

Amara turned her head and glanced over there, and found that the person over there was also holding a "Fishing in Stream" in his hand. The two paintings were as like as two peas if you didn't look carefully.

"How is this possible! How is it possible that there is still a "Fishing in Stream"? That one must be fake," Amara shouted. Caelan's face became gloomy, and everyone in the Stevens family began to besiege Amara after they heard it.

"What nonsense are you talking about? Caelan bought it himself, how could it be fake?"

"You're being difficult on purpose. Caelan's vision has never been wrong. You are holding a fake painting. How dare you say that Caelan's painting is fake."

Melissa smiled even more, turned her head to Caelan and said, "Caelan, you have also seen it. Amara is unrepented. I thought she brought you a decent gift, but it turned out to be a fake painting. Today, if it wasn't for you had bought the genuine painting, you might have been deceived by her. Such a person cannot stay in the Stevens family."

Everyone echoed.

Both Edith and Nicholas looked at Amara nervously, and they did not expect that Caelan would also buy "Fishing in Stream".

Casey looked clam, as if he hadn't seen anything in front of him. In other words, these were nothing to him.

After all, Amara was not very good to him, and he didn't care about the Stevens family. If it wasn't forced, he wouldn't get involved in this kind of trouble.

Of course, he wouldn't just stand by like that. He had already called Leonardo just now and specifically told him to bring a professional treasure appraiser. When Flora saw that Amara and her family were in such trouble, a gloating smile appeared on her face. She was now eager to see the Amara family embarrassed.

"This... how is this possible? My painting was given by the Davies family, how could it be fake? How could my father buy another one...?" Amara stared at the two identical paintings blankly.

Caelan glared at Amara, and said coldly, "Get out of here, or do you have to ask me to get you out?"

"Dad, it's not what you think, my painting

is genuine." Amara begged.

Upon seeing this, Edith stepped forward hurriedly and pleaded for Amara,

"Grandpa, my mother's painting is genuine. We have the certificate of appraising the treasure from Felix Brown, the top master appraiser in B City, so I really didn't lie to you."

"Things like appraisal certificates can be forged. Do you think Caelan is easy to be cheated by you? His eyes are much better than appraisal certificates."

Melissa sneered, not only slandering Amara, but also flattering Caelan.

Seeing Amara not moving, Melissa walked directly over, snatched the "Fishing in Stream" in her hand, and walked towards the door with it.

"This kind of thing shouldn't be here."

After speaking, she threw the painting out the door.

Fortunately, the painting was mounted with special materials, and it wouldn't be damaged by throwing it away, otherwise Melissa would have a debt of hundreds of millions.

"Don't you guys get out quickly, otherwise, Caelan will throw you out like I threw the painting!" Melissa glared at Amara's family.

Amara gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, dad, remember, it is that you want to drive me out of the Stevens family. Don't regret it then."

"Hurry up, your family are not good people, how can I regret it? Especially Casey, who will only bring bad luck to others, I don't want to see him again in my life!" Caelan said coldly.

Amara turned around, took a look at

Edith, and said, "Daughter, since they kicked us out of the Stevens family, then we will have nothing to do with them."

Edith sighed. Unexpectedly, her mother would be forced out of the house and be in the same situation as her. It was just that she met Casey, who could help her out every time, and Nicholas had no ability at all. Even if Amara was driven out, he had no way.

Amara and her family hadn't gone out yet. At this time, a person ran in from outside the door. He hurried to Caelan and said, "Master Caelan... Master Leonardo is here. He said he was here to celebrate your birthday. He comes with the treasure appraiser of Yutian County."

Caelan stood up immediately with joy on his face, thinking that he had just kicked the Amara family out of the house, and the good thing happened. It seemed that he did a right thing.

"Hurry up, we must not neglect Master Leonardo." Caelan said.

Melissa looked at the Amara family with a sneer, and said, "Now that you know that your family are bane, the Stevens family will be good when you leave. Even God doesn't like you."

Chapter 196 Amara Was Kicked Out of The Stevens Family

Caelan was complacent. However, when he heard Amara's voice, his face darkened suddenly.

Everyone in the yard also turned their heads and looked at the door, and saw the Amara and her family come in, all showing contempt.

Melissa saw that the Amara family was

coming. She rolled her eyes and shouted, "Amara, how dare you come here. You ruined the happiness of Flora. Caelan has already planned to kick you out of the Stevens family. From then on, you have nothing to do with the Stevens family anymore!"

Everyone also echoed.

"That's right. How do you have the brass to attend Caelan's birthday banquet? Do you still think the Stevens family is not in enough trouble??"

"Get out quickly, Caelan doesn't want to see you, what are you doing here?"

"Especially Casey. Today is the 70th birthday of Caelan. Casey will bring bad luck to the old man!"

...

Amara stared at the crowd dumbfounded, she didn't expect it to be like this when she came here.

Caelan was also a little embarrassed.

He just had the idea of driving Amara out of the Stevens family, but he didn't really intend to put it into action.

Now that everyone coaxed together like this, it really became that he was going to kick Amara out of the Stevens family. If he couldn't, wouldn't it mean that his words had no prestige?

Melissa sneered at Amara. What she wanted was this effect. Although it was Amara who caused Flora and Jaxon did not get engaged, slander made others believe. She blamed it on Amara first.

Then no matter what she said, the Stevens family would not believe her.

Amara stared at Melissa, and after seeing the expression on her face, she knew that she must have spoken ill of

her in front of Caelan.

"Melissa, don't sling mud at me! It's none of my business that your engagement is failed. Dad, don't listen to her, she is slandering me. Our family happened to be staying in Huadu Hotel that day," Amara said.

"Caelan, did you hear that? She's still lying. With his family's conditions, how could it be possible to live in Huadu Hotel? She went to Huadu Hotel to make trouble for my family." Melissa insisted.

Everyone echoed. In their opinion, it was indeed impossible for the Amara and her family to live in Huadu Hotel. After all, it was very difficult for Caelan to stay in Huadu Hotel for a few days. Seeing that no one believed her, Amara looked anxious and didn't know what to do for a while.

Caelan glanced at the Amara and her family with a sullen expression, and said coldly, "Okay, stop making any noise. Your family should leave here first, you are not welcome here."

Amara's heart did a complete somersault, if Caelan made the decision, then she might really be kicked out of the Stevens family.

"Dad, don't listen to them. Melissa's business is really none of my business. I am here to celebrate your birthday. I bring you a great gift this time. I am sure you will like it. Don't you kick me out, please!" Amara said.

Caelan thought that in the past few years, the gift Amara gave was either a carton of milk or a carton of eggs. There was no decent gift at all. Even if Amara

said it was a great gift, he didn't think it was a good thing.

Melissa rolled her eyes, and she also knew that Amara hadn't sent any good things before. At this moment, she could take this opportunity to humiliate Amara again.

Caelan just wanted to say to let Amara out, he didn't want to watch the gift Amara brought.

At this moment, Melissa suddenly said, "Caelan, why don't you have a look at the gift Amara give you. If she really gives you a great gift this time, it is not impossible to forgive her. If her gift pleases you, my family won't hold her accountable."

Everyone in the Stevens family also wanted to see what kind of gift Amara brought. If it was the same as before, they would be able to laugh at Amara fiercely.

"Yes, let's see what kind of gift she prepared. She even dares to say that she has a great gift this time. I would like to know what it is."

"It's probably some milk and eggs. Maybe she takes a lot of them, then it's a great gift."

A group of people burst into laughter immediately.

Amara immediately picked up the "Fishing in Stream", walked in front of Caelan, and said, "Dad, what I am showing you this time is the original painting of the famous painter Tang Yin, "Fishing in Stream". This painting is very valuable. It is said that it can sell for hundreds of millions."

Then she lifted the painting proudly and

let everyone look at it.

After seeing the painting in Amara's hands, everyone in the yard did not show any surprises, but laughed mockingly.

Amara was puzzled. She didn't know what happened to these people. This painting was worth hundreds of millions. Shouldn't they be shocked, why were they all laughing?

"Why are you laughing? My painting is really worth hundreds of millions, and I still have a firm certificate here!" Amara said.

After Caelan listened, he patted the table directly, and said angrily, "Hurry up and get out here with your painting! Don't let me see you again!"

Amara looked at Caelan suspiciously, and asked, "Dad, what's the matter? Why did you suddenly let me get out?" Melissa sneered and said, "Amara, are you really stupid or fake? You are using a fake painting to deceive Caelan. Dare you say that it is a great gift."

"My painting is genuine, why do you say it is a fake painting!" Amara said angrily. Melissa pointed her finger at the "Fishing in Stream" that the man over there was holding, and said, "How can your painting be true? If yours is true, how can you explain the picture over there?"

Amara turned her head and glanced over there, and found that the person over there was also holding a "Fishing in Stream" in his hand. The two paintings were as like as two peas if you didn't look carefully.

"How is this possible! How is it possible

that there is still a "Fishing in Stream"? That one must be fake," Amara shouted. Caelan's face became gloomy, and everyone in the Stevens family began to besiege Amara after they heard it. "What nonsense are you talking about? Caelan bought it himself, how could it be fake?"

"You're being difficult on purpose. Caelan's vision has never been wrong. You are holding a fake painting. How dare you say that Caelan's painting is fake."

Melissa smiled even more, turned her head to Caelan and said, "Caelan, you have also seen it. Amara is unrepented. I thought she brought you a decent gift, but it turned out to be a fake painting. Today, if it wasn't for you had bought the genuine painting, you might have been deceived by her. Such a person cannot stay in the Stevens family."

Everyone echoed.

Both Edith and Nicholas looked at Amara nervously, and they did not expect that Caelan would also buy "Fishing in Stream".

Casey looked clam, as if he hadn't seen anything in front of him. In other words, these were nothing to him.

After all, Amara was not very good to him, and he didn't care about the Stevens family. If it wasn't forced, he wouldn't get involved in this kind of trouble.

Of course, he wouldn't just stand by like that. He had already called Leonardo just now and specifically told him to bring a professional treasure appraiser. When Flora saw that Amara and her

family were in such trouble, a gloating smile appeared on her face. She was now eager to see the Amara family embarrassed.

"This... how is this possible? My painting was given by the Davies family, how could it be fake? How could my father buy another one...?" Amara stared at the two identical paintings blankly.

Caelan glared at Amara, and said coldly, "Get out of here, or do you have to ask me to get you out?"

"Dad, it's not what you think, my painting is genuine." Amara begged.

Upon seeing this, Edith stepped forward hurriedly and pleaded for Amara,

"Grandpa, my mother's painting is genuine. We have the certificate of appraising the treasure from Felix Brown, the top master appraiser in B City, so I really didn't lie to you."

"Things like appraisal certificates can be forged. Do you think Caelan is easy to be cheated by you? His eyes are much better than appraisal certificates."

Melissa sneered, not only slandering Amara, but also flattering Caelan.

Seeing Amara not moving, Melissa walked directly over, snatched the "Fishing in Stream" in her hand, and walked towards the door with it.

"This kind of thing shouldn't be here."

After speaking, she threw the painting out the door.

Fortunately, the painting was mounted with special materials, and it wouldn't be damaged by throwing it away, otherwise Melissa would have a debt of hundreds of millions.

"Don't you guys get out quickly,

otherwise, Caelan will throw you out like I threw the painting!" Melissa glared at Amara's family.

Amara gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, dad, remember, it is that you want to drive me out of the Stevens family. Don't regret it then."

"Hurry up, your family are not good people, how can I regret it? Especially Casey, who will only bring bad luck to others, I don't want to see him again in my life!" Caelan said coldly.

Amara turned around, took a look at Edith, and said, "Daughter, since they kicked us out of the Stevens family, then we will have nothing to do with them."

Edith sighed. Unexpectedly, her mother would be forced out of the house and be in the same situation as her. It was just that she met Casey, who could help her out every time, and Nicholas had no ability at all. Even if Amara was driven out, he had no way.

Amara and her family hadn't gone out yet. At this time, a person ran in from outside the door. He hurried to Caelan and said, "Master Caelan... Master. Leonardo is here. He said he was here to celebrate your birthday. He comes with the treasure appraiser of Yutian County."

Caelan stood up immediately with joy on his face, thinking that he had just kicked the Amara family out of the house, and the good thing happened. It seemed that he did a right thing.

"Hurry up, we must not neglect Master Leonardo." Caelan said.

Melissa looked at the Amara family with a sneer, and said, "Now that you know

that your family are bane, the Stevens family will be good when you leave.

Even God doesn't like you."

Chapter 198 Kneel Down and

Apologize to Casey

Melissa was stunned, covering her face and looking at Leonardo in disbelief.

Everyone in the Stevens family was also stunned. They didn't expect that even a big man like Leonardo respected Casey so much.

Did they hear it wrong?

Amara was also shocked. She didn't expect Leonardo, a big man in Yutian County, to be so respectful to Casey.

She turned to look at Casey, full of doubts, and asked, "What's the matter?"

Casey smiled and said, "He is my friend. Just wait for a fascinating spectacle."

Melissa stared at Leonardo and asked cautiously, "Master Leonardo, do you have any misunderstandings? That person is a wimp, and he is not from Yutian County. He has a very bad reputation at where he lives. Are you mistaking him for someone else?"

Leonardo slapped Melissa again, and cursed, "What's the fuck! Can't I recognize Mr. Casey? If you dare to say that he is a wimp, I will let the entire Stevens family never survive in Yutian County!"

The expression on Caelan's face changed abruptly, and he quickly scolded, "Melissa, apologize to Master Leonardo quickly. Do you want to hurt our entire Stevens family?"

Melissa was full of anger. After being slapped twice, even if she was afraid of Leonardo, she couldn't bear it.

Melissa gave Leonardo a vicious look, and said, "Master Leonardo, you are too overbearing to do this. Is it worth it for such a wimp?"

Leonardo saw that Melissa sass him back. He kicked her and cursed, "Didn't you understand what I was saying? Tell you, in Yutian County, I'm overbearing. Those who don't agree with me has died long ago. Do you want to be like them?" Melissa was kicked and fell to the ground. After hearing Leonardo's words, her heart did a complete somersault. Only then did she realize who she was talking to, and the cold sweat came out of her back.

Flora saw Melissa being kicked to the ground, and ran over to help her up. She looked at Leonardo with grudge, wondering why even he would defend Casey, a wimp.

"Why are you hitting my mother? Yes, you are powerful in Yutian County. Can you hit people casually because of it? What's more, Casey is a wimp, you should hit him if you want to fight!" Flora shouted.

The expression on Melissa's face suddenly changed. She was already very regretful when she said the wrong thing. She didn't expect Flora to say something like this now. If Leonardo really got angry, her family would be ruined.

Sidney hurried over, slapped Flora, and cursed, "What are you talking about? Can you blame Master Leonardo at will? Are you risking your neck?"

Flora covered her own face and looked at Sidney in disbelief.

"Dad, you hit me! You never hit me before!" Flora shouted.

At the moment she could no longer care about Master Leonardo. She only knew that she had been wronged. It was supposed to be Edith's family that was expelled from the Stevens family today and she should be happy. But now she and her mother were beaten. With her character, she couldn't bear it naturally. However, she did not consider whether she was qualified to challenge Leonardo. She was blind with rage.

"I hit you for your own good. Now apologize to Master Leonardo, otherwise even I won't be able to save you!" Sidney roared.

"Why should I apologize to him? If I don't apologize, can he kill me?" Flora said.

Everyone was shocked, Flora was really dicing with death.

They thought, "If you didn't apologize, Leonardo might actually kill you."

Caelan looked at Flora with a gloomy expression. He usually liked this granddaughter the most. He didn't expect his granddaughter to be so capricious at a critical moment, which really got the whole family in trouble.

"Flora, apologize to Master Leonardo quickly, otherwise you don't blame me for being cruel to you!" Caelan shouted.

Flora looked at Caelan. She didn't expect that the grandfather who loved her the most would also make her apologize, and a rebellious mentality suddenly arose in her heart.

"I won't apologize. Why should I apologize? Grandpa, the Stevens family

is a big family, why should we be afraid of him? No matter how powerful he is, can he destroy the Stevens family?"

Flora shouted.

Caelan was so angry that he couldn't speak, and Flora's words were simply driving the Stevens family to a dead end.

Leonardo glanced at Flora with a sneer, and said, "I thought the Stevens family is a family with some inheritance, and your upbringing shouldn't be bad.

Today, I know that people in the Stevens family are all very arrogant.

Dare you to provoke me so much. It seems that if I don't get really serious, you really think that I don't dare to do anything to you?"

Melissa and Sidney both looked anxious and hurriedly begged for mercy, "Master Leonardo, my daughter didn't mean it. She just broke up in love and has not yet come out of her sadness. Master Leonardo, please forgive her."

"What does it matter to me that she is lovelorn? I only care about my position in Yutian County. Since she dares to provoke me, then I can't ignore her. Let me think about when the person who talked to me like this last time. Come to think of it, it was the Wong family last time, and his son didn't pay attention to me just like you. It's a pity, you can never find the Wong family now in Yutian County," Leonardo said coldly. When Flora heard Leonardo's words, she trembled. She used to be good friends with the young master of the Wong family. They often played together. Later, she didn't know what

happened. the Wong family disappeared overnight. She had never seen the young master of the Wong family again. Now that Leonardo said this, she realized that the Wong family was probably destroyed by Leonardo. Flora came back to her senses all at once. Just now because of the huge grievance and unwillingness in her heart, she had fallen into a state of madness, so she had never considered whether she was qualified to go against Master Leonardo.

It wasn't until this time that she remembered that Leonardo was the underground emperor of Yutian County, not to mention the Stevens family, in Yutian County, there was no one who could fight Leonardo.

Thinking of what she said to Leonardo at that moment, Flora's body couldn't stop shaking. If Leonardo really targeted the Stevens family because of her, then she would be the biggest sinner of the Stevens family.

"Master Leonardo, I know I was wrong. I was insane just now. Please forgive me. I really didn't mean it." Flora said quickly.

"I think it's too late to say this at this time." Leonardo sneered.

Upon seeing this, Caelan hurriedly walked to Leonardo, then plopped and knelt directly in front of Leonardo.

"Master Leonardo. Please bypass Flora. It is not easy for us to develop the Stevens family. I hope you can let her go. Even if you want me to kowtow to you, I will do it!" Caelan said.

Leonardo sneered and said, "It's

useless for you to kowtow to me. They didn't mess with me, but Mr. Casey. If you want to avoid disaster, go and kowtow to Mr. Casey and his family."

Caelan turned his head and glanced at Casey and the others, a touch of embarrassment flashed in his eyes, but now it was the crucial moment at stake for the Stevens family, even if he was reluctant, he must do so.

He turned his head and glanced at the Melissa, and said coldly, "What are you three doing in a daze. Hurry up and kneel down and apologize to Casey!"

Melissa and Flora were full of reluctance. Asking them to kneel down and apologize to Casey was equivalent to killing them.

However, it was a special moment. Leonardo had said so, if they didn't apologize, the Stevens family was really over.

Sidney glanced at Melissa and Flora, and regretted marrying such a woman, otherwise it wouldn't happen today.

"Let's go, it won't fine if we don't apologize today," Sidney said.

They walked up to the Casey and his family and knelt down.

When Amara saw Melissa's family kneeling for them, her face was full of triumph, thinking that it was so happy to see Melissa be in trouble. When they drove her out of the Stevens family at that time, they were very arrogant.

Melissa gritted her teeth, how could she accept to apologize to Amara on her knees, but now she couldn't control it at all.

Flora was also full of resentment. She

thought that today's trouble was all because Edith and Casey, which had nothing to do with her.

She felt that she was a victim, but she had to kneel down and apologize to Edith, which was really unfair.

"We apologize to you and hope you can forgive us. We are all a family, so don't make it so embarrassing," Sidney said.

"Sorry, we don't accept your apology."

Casey looked at them coldly.

In Casey's view, what Melissa's family had done couldn't be solved by kneeling down and apologizing. They must be punished.

"Casey, don't go too far. Don't think that Master Leonardo is protecting you, you can be arrogant. You are still just a wimp, without Master Leonardo, you are nothing!" Flora said immediately.

Casey smiled and ignored her.

Leonardo glanced at Casey and asked, "Mr. Casey, what do you plan to do with them? It's up to you."

"Casey, we didn't do the right thing before. Please let the Stevens family go." Caelan begged.

Casey glanced at him and said, "I can let the Stevens family go, but you have to promise me one condition."

Caelan immediately asked, "What condition?"

"Before we gave you gift, you drove us out of the Stevens family. Now that Flora's family has done such an unreasonable thing, should you be more righteous and drove them out of the Stevens family? If you can't do it, I don't have to let the Stevens family go,"

Casey said.

Melissa, Sidney and Flora immediately became anxious. Melissa glared at Casey and shouted, "Casey, don't be self-righteous. How could Caelan kick us out of the Stevens family? Stop it. Do you really think you can control the fate of the Stevens family?"

Caelan was full of entanglement. In his opinion, Casey really can't control the fate of the Stevens family, but Leonardo could. Now Leonardo defended Casey. If he didn't meet Casey's request, Leonardo would be directed against the Stevens family.

After weighing up the pros and cons, Caelan sighed and said, "Okay, I promise you."

Chapter 200 If I'm Not Doing Well,
You Can't Have A Good Life

At the door of Huadu Hotel, Casey and Leonardo were standing together.

Amara, Nicholas and Edith had entered inside, and Riley had been sent home by Leonardo.

"Casey, you are really my lucky star. I'm still worried about how this year's auction will be done. Then you come here. With you here, I don't have to worry about it anymore. Benjamin certainly can't imagine that I have you as my last card," Leonardo said with a smile.

"Are you and Benjamin rivals? Is he also from Yutian County?" Casey asked.

"No, Benjamin is actually from J City. He is a rich man and his family is in the jewelry business. Of course, he is not ranked in J City. This time he is eyeing the jade in Yutian County. He wants to

get in the business and wants to share some profits from me. He also specially invited a master like Abraham. If he really wants to get it done, I will have to give him half of the jade business in Yutian County. At that time, I will be over the hill in Yutian County at that time." Leonardo explained.

Casey nodded and said, "Since it is an auction, I can only guarantee the quality of the stone. As for whether you can get it or not, it still depends on you."

Leonardo nodded and said, "I know it. You only need to choose the right stone for me. It's all up to me about the money."

Casey didn't say anything. The day after tomorrow, he and Leonardo would go to the suburbs together. Amara and Edith would stay in the county town and wandered around. After the auction was over, they should also go back.

They didn't know how much money Albie had made from the TY Group's project, or whether it was enough to buy the company of the Patel family.

"By the way, are there any powerful bodyguards around you? I will go to the auction with you the day after tomorrow. My wife and them are playing in the county town. I am not at ease," Casey said.

Leonardo laughed and said, "Of course, there are. I am a big man in Yutian County anyway. There are many people who don't like me, so naturally I have to guard against it."

After speaking, Leonardo blew a whistle, and then, six figures quickly appeared beside Leonardo.

Casey looked at the six people and was also a little surprised. He had been in contact with Leonardo so many times, and he hadn't noticed these six people even once.

It seemed that these six people were very good at hiding.

And judging from the speed at which they appeared just now, they should not be weak. In places like Yutian County, it could be said to be foolproof.

Leonardo took a triumphant look at the six people around him, and said, "I selected the six people carefully. The leader was a famous killer in the world, who later quit and was recruited by me. They are good at various assassinations, sneak attacks, concealment, and stalking. They are the best candidates for personal protection."

Casey glanced at the six people appreciatively and said, "It seems you have learned to be smart in the past few years."

Leonardo smiled, and said, "It's far behind you."

"You let them follow my wife, then what about you?" Casey asked.

Leonardo laughed and said, "Aren't you with me? You are better than them.

What am I afraid of?"

The corners of Casey's mouth also raised slightly. He said nothing.

After the arrangements were made, Casey went back to the hotel. Leonardo would send someone to pick him up the day after tomorrow, and then they would go to the suburb of Yutian County to participate in the auction.

The next day, Casey, Edith, Amara and

Nicholas went to Jade Road in Yutian County, where jadeite was abundant. Casey bought a lot of jade bracelets for Edith and Amara.

Just as the three people were walking around on Jade Road, Melissa, Flora and Sidney were looking around carefully in a dilapidated house in a village in Yutian County. Sidney was holding a package in his hand. It looked bulging. No one knew what it was.

"Daughter, is the person you talking about really coming?" Melissa asked nervously.

"He will come. I have already made an appointment with him. This person has a good reputation in this industry. As long as the money is enough, he will definitely be able to get things done." Flora said.

"But is it really good for us to do this? Casey is a person related to Master Leonardo. Is he really willing to help us?" Sidney asked.

"Don't worry, killers only care about money. No matter who the target object is or whether it has something with a big man, as long as the money is enough, the killers will make things done."

Melissa said.

Sidney and Melissa both nodded and stopped talking.

Yesterday they were kicked out of the Stevens family by Caelan, and they also suffered a great humiliation. It was undoubtedly their darkest day. Without the protection of the Stevens family, their future life would become horrible. They all put this responsibility on Amara's family, especially Casey. They

all felt unable to bear it. Flora became insane and vowed that she would take revenge on Amara's family.

It happened that Flora met a killer when she was with Jaxon. Although it was said as a killer, it was a person who helps others with bad things.

Flora sold all the things Jaxon had bought for her back then, collected 300,000 dollars, contacted the killer, and planned to let him help kill Amara and her family.

After a while, a dark-skinned man with a fierce look and fierce light in his eyes appeared in front of Flora's family.

Melissa and Sidney were shocked when they saw the man.

"Are you Reuben?" Flora stared at the man and asked.

The man nodded to Flora and asked, "Have you brought the money?"

Flora immediately handed the package in Sidney's hand to Reuben, and said, "Here are three hundred thousand dollars, you can have a check."

Reuben took the package, opened it, took a look, and said, "Three hundred thousand won't enough for four lives."

"I don't want kill them. I just need you to help me destroy them. You can take you friends to bang that young beautiful woman until she collapses. Then break others' legs. With this requirement, 300,000 should be enough," Flora said.

Reuben smiled and said, "That's enough, and I can have a sex with a beautiful girl for free, I get a good deal."

Then Flora gave the picture of Amara's family of four to Reuben, and said, "This is their picture. You'd better do it in two

days. If it's late, they should leave here." Reuben nodded and said, "Don't worry, I will do it tomorrow at the latest. You can wait for my good news."

After speaking, Reuben took the money and left here.

Flora's gaze turned sullen, and she muttered, "Edith, I said that if I have a bad life, I will definitely not make you feel good. Just wait for despair. I really don't know that how you will feel when you be raped by a group of men."

...

One night passed, and early the next morning, Leonardo arrived at the door of Huadu Hotel.

Casey told Edith a few words, told her to call him if she got in trouble, and then transferred her 300,000 dollars, and asked her to take Amara and Nicholas to buy some special products.

Edith looked at the 300,000 extra in her account. She was a bit speechless. With 300,000 dollars, Casey could buy the amount of the special products that the seller sold for a year.

Amara looked at Edith with a look of surprise, and asked, "Daughter, what's the matter with you?"

"Nothing, Casey transferred some money to me to buy some special local products," Edith said.

"How much did he give you? It seems that he gave you little money, right?"

Amara said.

"He gave me three...Forget it, I won't tell you." Edith thought for a while, feeling that if she told Amara, Amara would definitely take the money for herself, so she didn't say it.

"He just gave you three hundred. Casey is too picky. He tells me every day how rich he is. I think he pretends. We must live in Huadu Hotel with Master Leonardo's money. Daughter. Actually, I think Master Leonardo is pretty good. What do think about it?" Amara said. Edith rolled her eyes at her immediately, and said, "Mom, if you go on like this. You have to pay everything we buy today."

Amara smiled at Edith immediately and said, "Can't I voice my opinions? You're so spoiled by Casey."

Nicholas stood aside, looked at the two people without talking, his sense of presence in this family had become the lowest.

Not long after Casey left, they also left the hotel and turned around in the town of Yutian County.

Amara bought a lot of special local products, and Nicholas was responsible for carrying bags for her and Edith.

After buying some things, they came out of a specialty store. At this time, a little girl ran to Edith, pulled Edith's arm, and said, "Miss, my brother fainted in the alley in front. Please go to save him?"

After Edith heard the little girl's words, she asked immediately, "Which alley? Take me over."

The little girl immediately took Edith and walked over there. Amara and Nicholas didn't want to get involved, but seeing Edith walk by, they had to follow.

Soon the little girl took Edith to a remote blind alley. Edith looked inside and found that no one fainted.

She turned to look at the little girl, but

the little girl turned around and ran away.

"The little girl fooled us. No one here faints. I am really angry," Amara muttered.

At this time, Edith felt something was wrong. A premonition of anxiety arose in her mind, and she said quickly, "Let's get out of here."

At this moment, Reuben and a dozen men blocked the alley, forcing the Edith and her parents into the depths of the alley.

"You...who are you?" Nicholas asked.

"Someone paid me to break your legs. Don't try to go out today. Unfortunately, one person is missing. I have to deal with him later, which is a bit troublesome." Reuben sneered.

Nicholas was so scared that he stepped back, and Amara cursed, "Useless. How scared you are."

Edith frowned and glanced at Reuben, and said, "How much does that guy pay? I can give you more."

Reuben glanced at Edith with a smile, and said, "I'm sorry, we can't ruin the credibility of taking on the task of the target, but you are a really beautiful girl. It seems that we can have fun today."

"Break the two old's legs first, and then let's play with this beautiful one. This is the benefit of this mission."

Amara was also very worried, looked at Edith, and asked, "Daughter, what should I do now?"

Edith was a little nervous, she didn't know what to do in this situation.

Seeing those people rushing towards them, Amara and Nicholas both showed

despair

At this moment, six figures suddenly appeared in the alley and stopped Reuben and his men.